

Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur

Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur

Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée

Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées

Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée

Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées

Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque

Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées

Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur

Pages detached/
Pages détachées

Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)

Showthrough/
Transparence

Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur

Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression

Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents

Continuous pagination/
Pagination continue

Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure

Includes index(es)/
Comprend un (des) index

Title on header taken from: /
Le titre de l'en-tête provient:

Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.

Title page of issue/
Page de titre de la livraison

Caption of issue/
Titre de départ de la livraison

Masthead/
Générique (périodiques) de la livraison

Additional comments: / Some text in French.
Commentaires supplémentaires:

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	12X	14X	16X	18X	20X	22X	24X	26X	28X	30X	32X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

JOURNAL
OF
EDUCATION.
NOVA SCOTIA.

OCTOBER, 1893.



THIRD SERIES, VOL. I.....No. 2.—(TOTAL No. 104.)

SECOND SERIES: OCTOBER, 1878, TO AUGUST, 1892; XII VOLS., 29 Nos.

FIRST SERIES: SEPTEMBER, 1866, TO AUGUST, 1877; 73 Nos.

HALIFAX, N. S. :
PRINTED BY WILLIAM MACNAB, 3 PRINCE STREET.
1893.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

HON. W. S. FIELDING, *Premier and Prov. Secretary.*

HON. C. E. CHURCH, *Commissioner of Public Works and Mines.*

HON. J. W. LONGLEY, M. A., F. R., G. S., *Attorney-General.*

HON. THOMAS JOHNSON, M. P. P.

HON. GEORGE H. MURRAY, M. L. C.

HON. C. F. McISAAC, M. P. P.

EDUCATION OFFICE.

A. H. MACKAY, B. A., B. SC., LL.D., F. R. S. C., *Superintendent of Education and Secretary of Council of Public Instruction.*

GEO. W. T. IRVING, Esq., *Clerk.*

INSPECTORAL DISTRICTS, WITH NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF INSPECTORS.

- District No. 1, the City and County of Halifax—Hinkle Condon, Halifax.
- District No. 2, the Counties of Lunenburg and Queens—H. E. McIntosh, Lunenburg.
- District No. 3, the Counties of Shelburne and Yarmouth—James H. Munro, Yarmouth.
- District No. 4, the Counties of Digby and Annapolis—Leander S. Morse, A. M., Digby.
- District No. 5, the Counties of Kings and Hants—Colin W. Roscoe, A. M., Wolfville.
- District No. 6, the Counties of Antigonish and Guysborough—Wm. McIsaac, B. A., Antigonish.
- District No. 7, the Counties of Cape Breton and Richmond—M. J. T. Macneil, B. A., River Bourgeois, C. B.
- District No. 8, the Counties of Inverness and Victoria—John Y. Gunn, Broad Cove, C. B.
- District No. 9, the County of Pictou and that part of the County of Colchester not included in No. 10—W. E. MacLellan, LL. B., Pictou.
- District No. 10, the County of Cumberland and that part of the County of Colchester comprised by the District of Stirling and the Townships of Economy and Londonderry—Inglis C. Craig, Amherst.

Journal of Education.

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, OCTOBER, 1893.

OFFICIAL.

I.—The JOURNAL OF EDUCATION shall be published semi-annually in the months of April and October respectively, and shall continue to be the medium of Official Notices in connection with the Department of Education.

II.—The JOURNAL will be furnished gratuitously, according to law, to each Inspector, Chairman of Commissioners, and Board of Trustees, and will be supplied to other parties wishing it at the rate of ten cents a copy.

III.—Each Secretary of Trustees is instructed and required to file and preserve the successive numbers of the JOURNAL for the benefit of his fellow Trustees and the Teacher or Teachers of his section, and their successors, and to inform his associates in office, and the Teacher or Teachers, of its receipt, so soon thereafter as may be convenient.

PROVINCIAL HIGH SCHOOL EXAMINATION QUESTIONS, JULY, 1893.

County Academy Entrance, (Grade VIII.)

ENGLISH.

1. Analyze :

*Mantled in snow, my native land,
I hail thee from the sea.*

2. Analyze :

*Like the leaves of the forest when summer is green,
That host with their banners at sunset were seen.*

3 and 4. Parse the words italicized above.

5. Change the above extracts into plain prose, and make a note on the metre and any figure of speech you see in them.

6. Write from memory a stanza or two, and make notes on the prosody and figures of speech.

7. Show your knowledge of syntax by notes on the following sentences: (1) We done the work before the master came. (2) Let he and I the battle try. (3) He had brought him an oyster in his hand which he swallowed at one gulp. (4) You was the smartest of the two. (5) She sings very sweet, though her voice sounds somewhat harshly.

8. (a) Write the plural of: potato, wharf, sheep, he writes. Compare: much, many, funny. Give the past tense and past participle of: blow, lie, eat. (b) Distinguish between the indicative and subjunctive moods, between the past and perfect tenses, between strong and weak verbs.

9. Write a description of either a snow storm, or a thunder storm, or give an account of an excursion.

10. Write a letter making application for a situation.

MATHEMATICS.

[Any ten questions make a full paper. Answers without the figuring necessary to find them may be assumed to be guesses, and may therefore receive no value, even if correct.]

1. Divide 1234567890986 by 456789.

(Answer of no value unless exactly correct.)

2. Explain the terms "greatest common measure" and "least common multiple."

3. If 15 men can build a house in 30 days, how long would it take 10 men?

4. If a man can earn \$10 $\frac{3}{4}$ in one week, how long will it require him to earn \$50 $\frac{3}{4}$?

5. Simplify $2\frac{1}{2} + \frac{3\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{4}}{3\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{4}} - 1\frac{1}{2}$ of $(\frac{3}{4} - \frac{1}{4})$.

6. Multiply 2.045 by 1.73.

7. How many sovereigns will weigh 1 pound Avoirdupois, if 1869 weigh 40 pounds Troy?

8. What must be paid now to cancel a debt of \$497.25 due 1 year 9 months hence, @ 6%?

9. The true discount on a sum of money for 3 years @ 8% is \$60; what is the compound interest of the same for the same time?

10. (a) Evaluate $a - \left\{ \sqrt{(a+1)} + 2 \right\} + (a^{-3} \sqrt{a}) \sqrt{a-4}$, when $a=8$.

(b) Divide $x^6 - 2x^3 + 1$ by $x^2 - 2x + 1$.

11. (a) Simplify $2a - [3b + (2b-c) - 4c + \{ 2a - (3b-c-2b) \}]$.

(b) Divide $(x+y)^2 - 2(x+y)z + z^2$ by $x+y-z$.

DRAWING, WRITING AND SIMPLE ACCOUNTS.

[Any ten questions make a full paper.]

1. Draw the plan of the boundary of a rectangular flower bed 6 feet broad and 8 feet long on the scale of 2 feet to the inch.

2. The three sides of a triangle are 24, 32 and 40. Construct the triangle and measure its angles.

3. Draw an ellipse whose greater diameter is three inches and the less two inches. The diameters may be drawn by instruments.

4. Draw any ornamental design you choose, original or suggested by your drawing-book.

5. Draw in outline any object which you have examined under the head of "Nature Lessons" in school or at home.

6. Write in your best hand (a) the capital letters, B, D, F, G, K, N, Q, S, W and X; and (b) the couplet

When shall we three meet again?
In thunder, lightning, or in rain?

7. What is the use of book-keeping? Explain the object of each of the books most used.

8. John Smith pays James Brown \$25.60 on account to-day. Write out in full a receipt for the same.

9 and 10. Rule a portion of your paper for an account current or bill. Fill it in with five or six items, and receipt it as if paid.

11. Give a specimen of plain or ornamental pen printing.

GEOGRAPHY AND HISTORY.

[Any ten questions make a full paper.]

1. When did the Normans conquer Britain? Tell something about this conquest.
2. Write the names and dates of the Stuart sovereigns? What was the most important event during this time?
3. Mention some of the most important events in the reign of George III (*a*) which occurred in Europe, and (*b*) which occurred in America.
4. Give an account of the discovery of the land which now forms Canada.
5. Mention events which happened about the following dates: 1621, 1642, 1710, 1747, 1758, 1775, 1791, 1812, 1841 and 1871.
6. Name, in regular order, the Canadian counties bordering on the waters of the Bay of Fundy and Lake Ontario; the States touching the Great Lakes of the St. Lawrence river basin.
7. Tell what you know about Peru.
8. Describe the position of the principal islands on the coast of England, the principal towns of Scotland, and the rivers of France.
9. Describe the British possessions in Asia.
10. Draw a map of Africa or Ireland, filling in all the details for which you have time.
11. Explain (*x*) the local effects produced by the Andes, the Gulf Stream, the Eastern and Central Mountains of Africa, or (*b*) why is the Dead Sea never filled up by the Jordan, so as to flow into the ocean? What is the cause of winter and summer?

USEFUL KNOWLEDGE.

[Any ten questions make a full paper.]

1. Give a list of the plants you know in your school section or near your home.
2. Give as full a description or analysis of one of them as you can.
3. Name or tell something about the insects or invertebrate animals you have seen.
4. Give as full a description of one of them as you can.
5. Give a list of the different minerals and kinds of stones or pebbles found in the ground of your school section.
6. Where did the pebbles come from, and how do you account for the fine earth, gravel and clay?
7. What are the valuable minerals of the province? What are the valuable kinds of stone?
8. What are our most valuable woods? Are they likely to become scarce or not?
9. What makes meat, milk, and food generally, become offensive if left exposed in warm weather?
10. What should be done with any remains of food in the kitchen which are not to be eaten? Give your reasons.
11. What is filth? and why is cleanliness so much insisted upon when there is danger of certain diseases.
12. Write a note on what you know about the different colors.
13. Give an account of any chemical experiment you have seen tried, and explain what it proved.
14. Why does the smoke go up the chimney? Does the length of the chimney have any effect on the draft? If so, why?
15. Why should young people never learn to use tobacco?
16. Why is it better that people should not use wines or alcoholic drinks?
17. Why is it better that people should not hate or try to injure those who may have acted unkindly towards them.

GRADE D. (IX.)

I.—ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

1. Write a stanza from any poetical extract in the VI. Reader, Part I., marking the scansion, giving the subject of the poem, and also the name of the author.
2. "We buried him darkly at dead of night,
The sods with our bayonets turning;
By the struggling moonbeams' misty light,
And the lantern dimly burning."
To whom does this refer? Tell the story in your own words.

3. "The mean low door in Damascus tells you of *tyranny*, concealment and the want of *confidence* in *public justice*. Misery without and *splendour* within is a *principle* which befits a land where paper is just paper, whatever name it bears; where gold is the only *circulating* medium; where a man's own house is his bank; and where the suspicion of being rich may make him a prey to the *rapacity* of the government."

Give the derivation of the words printed in Italics, and state what you understand by the expression: "When paper is just paper, whatever name it bears."

4. (a) Correct the following where necessary, giving reasons: They have all went away. Either of those men has lost his way. Have you read that poem of Tennyson's? Who called Ellen? Me. The men's wages are paid every Friday evening. Let everyone please themselves. Do not give him none of your money. A large English black gentleman's coat.

(b) Transpose the following sentence from the *direct* to the *indirect* form: "The general said I never knew such a hard fought battle."

5. Write a short letter on any subject you choose.

2.—ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

1. Name the parts of speech, and define any *four* of them.

2. Write in full (a) the declension of the Personal Pronouns, (b) Define Conjugation, Mood, Tense.

3. (a) Of what may the simple subject of a sentence consist? Give examples. (b) Give the rules of syntax bearing on the subjunctive mood, on the possessive case, on the use of that for who or which.

4. Parse the following:—

Whatever you do, do it well.

5. Analyze:—

I thought ten thousand swords must have leaped from their scabbards to avenge even a look that threatened her with insult.

3.—LATIN.

1. (a) Decline together *via longa* and *vinum novum*. (b) Write the indicative mood present tense, of *porto*, *habeo*, *scribo*.

2. (a) Write in Latin in both nominative and accusative cases, singular and plural: the good servant; the poor man; the strong farmer; a great battle; a high mountain. (b) Decline the adjectives *altus* and *tener*.

3. (a) Write the Latin numerals from one to twenty.

(b) Write the indicative mood of *Sum*.

4. Translate into Latin any five of the following sentences: (1) The master has good food. (2) The man's children are in the street. (3) The earth is greater than the moon. (4) The sources of many streams are small. (5) Among the Athenians distinguished men were at no time wanting. (6) The queen gives swords to the inhabitants.

5. Translate into English any five of the following sentences: (1) *Minerva statuum magnam et clarum habebat.* (2) *Agri lati ab agricolis aratro magno arati sunt.* (3) *Conjuges militum pugnam spectabant et flebant.* (4) *Nemo nascitur sapiens, nemo casu fit bonus.* (5) *Tandem Ceres a sole, qui omnia conspicit, audivit quis filiam abduxisset.* (6) *Labor aestate molestus est.*

4.—FRENCH.

1. State the general rule for the formation of the plural in French nouns; give also as many exceptions to this rule as you can.

2. (a) How many conjugations are there in French, and how are they distinguished? (b) Write the Indicative Mood of *aller*.

3. (a) Give the principal parts of the following verbs: *avoir*, *partir*, *pouvoir*, *lire*, *dire*, *prendre*. (b) Write in French the names of the days of the week and of the months of the year.

4. Translate into English any seven of the following sentences:

1. Il y a une grande différence entre les deux frères. 2. Allez vous en, vous n'avez rien à faire ici. 3. Connaissez-vous cette dame? 4. J'ai résolu d'aller à Montréal. 5. Ses manières ne me plaisent pas du tout. 6. Que faites-vous à présent? Rien. 7. Après avoir passé quelques heures dans cette étrange visite, il partit. 8. Le projet fut approuvé. 9. On a composé cette histoire sur les récits de personnes connues. 10. Quand viendras-tu me voir, demain ou après demain?

5. Translate into French any *seven* of the following sentences :
 1. I have four pounds of sugar. 2. Why have you not done your exercise? 3. The girls are very obedient. 4. How many horses has your father? 5. Who has called me?
 6. Which of these dogs is the most beautiful? 7. How do you do to-day? 8. What are you reading? 9. I am reading a newspaper. 10. She left yesterday at noon.

5.—HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

[Any *five* questions make* a full paper.]

1. Give a short account of the siege of Quebec.
2. (a) Name the reign to which each of the following belongs :—Conquest of Wales ; Battle of Crecy ; Magna Charta ; Battle of the Standard ; Conquest of Ireland ; Siege of Orleans. (b) Name the *seven* kings of England after the Conquest, with the dates of their accession.
3. Give the character of any one of the following :—Henry II., Richard II., Henry V. ; or give a sketch of the career of the Black Prince.
4. Describe the two great river systems—St. Lawrence and Mississippi—naming their tributaries and the States or Provinces drained by them.
5. (a) Name the counties of England or the coast waters of Europe. (b) Draw a map of Italy or Ireland, filling in as many details as possible.
6. (a) Name the chief rivers of Europe and the waters into which they flow. (b) Describe briefly the great lake system of North America.

6.—SCIENCE.

[Any *five* questions constitute a full paper.]

1. Describe the differences observed between the manner of germination of the seed of the pea, the bean, the maple, Indian corn and the pine.
2. Describe in a word or two the flower *clusters* and the general form of the leaf of any *ten* of the following :—Trillium, Hawthorn, Dandelion, Plantago, Willow, Indian Turnip, Caraway, Syringa, Hydrangea, Drosera, Epilobium, Pine, Capsella, Carex.
3. Describe by drawing or otherwise any five of the following :—The flower of Ranunculus repens, the corolla of Viola blanda, the anthers of Taraxacum dens-leonis, the pistil of the Pea, the calyx of the Apple, the receptacle of Fragaria, the fruit of the Raspberry, the perianth of Smilacina.
4. Describe in detail by drawing and otherwise all the parts of any plant with which you are best acquainted.
5. (a) What is specific gravity? Explain clearly one method of finding the specific gravity of a body. Or (b) Explain how a thermometer is made.
6. Explain how some of the properties of light are demonstrated by the use of the refracting prism.

7.—DRAWING, ETC.

1. The three sides of a triangle are 21, 28 and 35. Construct it and measure its three angles in degrees.
2. Draw, freehand, (a) a pattern based on a conventionalized leaf ; or (b) the outlines of an ornamental vase.
3. (a) Draw from memory the outline of a leaf or insect. (b) Write, print or draw its name beneath in as beautiful a form as you can.
4. Rule neatly, and write out in your best hand, a short bill or account, duly receipted.
5. Name and explain the particular object of the different books you know to be used in a bookkeeping system.

8.—ARITHMETIC.

1. (a) Draw from memory a centimeter square, and state the number of inches in a metre.

(b) Simplify

$$6 + \frac{1}{6 - \frac{1}{3}}$$

$$+ 10^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

$$4 - \frac{1}{4 - \frac{1}{2}}$$

2. (a) Divide .0623 by .00002. (b) Find the exact sum of $2.20\bar{3} + .6\bar{5}8\bar{3} + 4.02\bar{3}57\bar{0}$. (Answers of no value whatever if not *exactly* correct.)

3. If $\frac{3}{8}$ of an estate be worth \$7520, what is the value of $\frac{5}{8}$ of the estate?

4. A can do a piece of work in 27 days, and B in 15 days; A works alone at it for 12 days, B then works 5 days, and then C finishes the work in 4 days. In what time could C have done the work by himself?

5.

\$1500.

HALIFAX, Jan. 1, 1892.

One year after date I promise to pay John Smith, o. order, fifteen hundred dollars, with interest, value received,

JAMES SMITH.

The following payments were made and endorsed on this note: March 16, \$100; June 13, \$400; Sept. 1, \$200. What was due Jan. 1, 1893, interest at 6 per cent?

9.—ALGEBRA.

1. Evaluate $6abxy$, when $a=4$, $b=-3$, $x=\frac{1}{2}$, and $y=-\frac{1}{3}$.

2. Find the G. C. M. of $6a^3 - 6a^2x + 2ax^2 - 2x^3$ and $12a^2 - 15ax + 3x^2$.

3. Add together, $\frac{a}{a-x} + \frac{3a}{a+x} - \frac{2ax}{a^2-x^2}$.

4. Divide $\frac{x^2 + (a+c)x + ac}{x^2 + (b+c)x + bc}$ by $\frac{x^2 - a^2}{x^2 - b^2}$.

5. Find the value of $\frac{x-a}{b} - \frac{x-b}{a}$ when $x = \frac{a^2}{a-b}$.

10.—GEOMETRY.

1. (a) What is an axiom? a postulate?

(b) What proposition shows how to find the third angle of a triangle when two angles are known? Which, how to find the area of a triangle when the base and altitude are known?

2. Bisect a given straight line.

3. Lines which are parallel to the same straight line are parallel to one another.

4. The interior angles of a quadrilateral are together equal to four right angles.

5. If the square on one side of a triangle is equal to the sum of the squares on the other two sides, it subtends a right triangle.

GRADE C. (X.)

I.—ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

1. Quote any six lines from *Evangeline*, marking the scansion and naming the metre.

2. Tell in your own words: (1) "The Story of Horatius"; or (2) give a short account of the First Part of *Evangeline*.

3. (a) Name the poem from which each of the following extracts is taken, and tell the author:

"Around thee and above,
Deep is the air and dark, substantial black
An ebon mass."

"Oh sleep, O gentle sleep,
Nature's soft nurse."

“ He died at the close of that darksome day—
A day that shall live in story :
In the rocky land they placed his clay,
And left him alone with his glory.”

“ Cannon to right of them,
Cannon to left of them,
Cannon in front of them
Volleyed and thundered.”

- (b) Point out the figures of speech in the above extracts.
4. What do you understand by Style in composition? Give the general qualities of a good Style.
5. Write a letter to a friend describing a pleasure excursion.

2.—ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

1. Define noun, verb, participle, conjunction; classify the pronouns, giving examples of each.
2. Arrange the following verbs as weak or strong, giving the principal parts of each: work, spend, hang, take, rise, lay, flee, fly, grind, bear (to carry), teach, creep.
3. Name and give examples of the various subordinate clauses of the complex sentence.
4. Parse: Come, Dick, repeat the fable you were reading to-day.
5. Analyse:—

The flinty couch we now must share
Shall seem with down of eider piled
If thy protection hover near.

3.—LATIN.

1. Decline together; *vetus mos, navis longa; domus mea, dies quintus, res-publica.*
2. Compare *malus, facilis, parvus, altus, acer, vetus, acriter, bene*; and write in full the first and the second personal pronouns in both numbers.
3. Give the principal parts of the following verbs: *volo, fero, eo, flo, capio, do, tollo*, and name the prepositions governing: (1) the ablative only, (2) the ablative and accusative.
4. Translate into Latin any five of the following sentences:—(1) Many men wish to do right. (2) He did not forget the words of his master. (3) Hannibal was present at many battles, and was the terror of the Romans. (4) There is no doubt that they are brave. (5) I know whom you have seen. (6) When the Kings were expelled, two consuls were elected. (7) We do not use ships. (8) The horses were terrified by the attack.
5. Translate into English:—
Pugnatum est ab utrisque acriter. Nostri tamen magnopere perturbantur: nam neque ordines servare neque firmiter insistere, neque signa subsequi poterant, atque alius alia ex navi, quibuscumque signis occurrerat, se aggregabat. Hostes vero, notis omnibus vadis, ubi ex litore aliquos singulares ex navi egredientes conspexerant, equos incitabant: nostros impeditos adoriebantur: plures paucos circumstabant; alii ab latere aperto in universos tela conjiciebant.

4.—GREEK.

(See page 26.)

5.—FRENCH.

1. Give rules for the comparison of adjectives in French, and compare *mauvais, petit, bon.*
2. Name the primitive tenses of the French verb, giving the primitive tenses of: *jaire, croire, voir.*
3. Write in French in full: July 6th, 1893. Translate:—
Qu'est-ce que c'est? C'est à vous à parler. Comment va Monsieur votre père? Vous vous donnez des airs, jeune homme. Ma fenêtre donne sur le jardin. Comment trouvez-vous ces gants? Allez trouver le jardinier.
4. Translate into French any seven of the following sentences:—(1) Will he not go away?
(2) Will you be so kind as to lend me your fan? (3) How do you like my hat? (4) I am always at home for you, my dear friend. (5) What do you want? (6) In autumn we cook fruits. (7) On what are you sitting. (8) They live very happily together. (9) Do you know that gentleman? (10) Can you sneak French?

5. Translate into English :—

Le premier de ces rois, dont l'histoire constate l'existence par des faits positifs, est Clodio ; car Faramond, fils de Markomir, quoique son nom soit bien germanique et son règne possible, ne figure pas dans les histoires les plus dignes de foi. C'est au nom de Clodio que se rattache, dans les temps postérieurs, tous les souvenirs de la conquête. On lui attribuait à la fois l'honneur d'être entré le premier sur le territoire des Gaules et celui d'avoir porté jusqu'au bord de la Somme la domination des Franks. Ainsi l'on personnifiait en quelque sorte les victoires obtenues par une succession de chefs dont les noms demeureraient dans l'oubli, et l'on concentrait sur quelques années des progrès qui avaient dû être fort lents et mêlés, de beaucoup de traverses.

6.—GERMAN.

1. Decline *der, ein, der Tag, die Hand, das Fenster, die Blume.*
2. Write the Indicative Mood of *haben.*
3. Give the principal parts of the following verbs: *geben, beissen, fallen, brachen, denken, kennen, rennen, schreiben.*
4. Translate into German any six of the following sentences :—1. What is your name? 2. Where do you live? 3. Have you any letters for me? 4. I will write to-morrow. 5. Open the door, please. 6. Have you made the tea? 7. I have seen nobody on the street. 8. Shall I bring in the coffee? 9. Why did you not come yesterday? 10. My brother eats and drinks very little.
5. Translate into English any six of the following sentences :—1. Wir haben einen Freund, welcher sehr gross ist. 2. Was thun diese Leute? 3. Der Schüler hoffte von seinem Lehrer gelobt zu werden. 4. Ich muss meinen Oheim jeden Tag Besuchen. 5. Warum ist er nicht in der ersten Schlacht gestorben? 6. Lassen Sie mich in einen Wagen. 7. Oeffnen Sie die Thür. 8. Machen Sie ein Feuer in meinem zimmer an. Ich wunsche nichts mehr.

7.—HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Give a short sketch of the character of any one of the following : Henry VIII, Charles I, William III, George III.
2. Write notes on the following : Monopolies, Jacobites, Chartists, Non-jurors, Berlin Decrees.
3. Mention the chief events in the reign of Queen Victoria.
4. Give a short description of any one of the following countries : Afghanistan, Barbary States, New Zealand, Brazil.
5. Name, locate and give as full a description as you can of the islands on the coast of Africa.
6. Name the countries of S. America with their capitals, giving also a general description of the continent.

8.—SCIENCE.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Explain how to prepare Oxygen, and calculate the weight of the gas obtainable from 245 grams of $KClO_3$.
 2. State Avogadro's Law of Gases, and illustrate its bearing on the chemical union of gases by volume.
 3. (a) Show how CO and CO_2 may be produced. Compare their properties. Or (b) Give the names and formulæ of the more common compounds of Na and Hg and their uses.
 4. (a) How many litres of Oxygen is obtainable from 245 grams of $KClO_3$? How many litres of Hydrogen will make a perfectly explosive compound with the said Oxygen. Or (b) Describe in detail tests for Arsenic and Antimony.
 5. (a) Give a general classification of rocks, and show in detail where the rock of any one of these classes you choose may be found in Nova Scotia. Or (b) Give briefly the minerals of Nova Scotia and their distribution.
 6. Discuss the subject of (a) Veins or (b) Faults or Displacements in rocks.
- [May be taken instead of corresponding numbers above.]
5. Discuss the subject (a) of farm manures, or (b) of artificial fertilizers.
 6. Discuss (a) a system of rotation of crops for a Nova Scotian farm, or (b) the value of improved live stock.

9.—DRAWING, ETC.

1. The base of a triangle is 40 feet. The angles at its base are 50° and 70° . Construct the triangle and measure all its remaining parts and its perpendicular height.
2. Draw, (freehand), (a) a pattern based on a conventionalized leaf, or (b) the outlines of an ornamental vase.
3. (a) Draw from memory the outlines of a flower or an insect. (b) Write, print or draw its name beneath in as beautiful a form as you can.
4. Journalize the following transactions: A. Sims bought mdse. \$150 on account. B. Denton bought mdse. \$205 and pays \$50 cash, gives a note at 3 mos. for \$100, the balance on account. We buy mdse. \$780 of Tyman & Co., and pay for it \$175 cash, endorse over a Bill Receivable of \$250, give a promissory note for \$200, and discount Denton's note of \$100 at a bank (Discount $\$2^{(10)}$), paying the proceeds to Tyman & Co., the balance on account. Damage of \$30 to goods by leakage from a bad roof. A. Sims fails, and pays only 40 cents on the dollar.
5. (a) Indicate the order of closing up your ledger accounts in order to make out a Balance Sheet; or (b) Write out a draft in good form for remitting \$500 from Halifax to Montreal.

10.—ARITHMETIC.

1. (a) Draw a line a decimetre long from memory, and state the number of grains in a gram. (b) Simplify $.13 + (2.004 - .123)$.
2. At what rate per cent. will \$250 amount to \$800.80 in nine years?
3. Sold apples on commission at 5 per cent. : invested net proceeds in sugar at 2 per cent. commission. My whole commission was \$70. What was the value of the apples and sugar?
4. A person sells \$1200 stock in the 3 per cents. at 36, in order to invest in bank stock paying 8 per cent. What price must he pay for it to be neither a gainer nor loser?
5. A merchant in Halifax wishes to pay £3,000 in London. Exchange on London is at par; on Paris 5 francs, 25 centimes per \$1; and on Amsterdam, 40 cents to a guilder. The exchange between France and England at the same time is 25 francs to £1, and that of Amsterdam on England 12 1-5 guilders to £1. Which is the most advantageous, the direct exchange, or through Paris, or through Amsterdam?

11.—ALGEBRA.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. (a) Evaluate $6abxy(a+b)^2(x-y)$, when $a = -4$, $b = -3$, $x = \frac{1}{2}$ and $y = -\frac{1}{3}$.
(b) Collect $a - [a - 2(a - 3b) - 2a]$.
2. Divide $\frac{x^2}{a^2} + 1 + \frac{a^2}{x^2}$ by $\frac{x}{a} - 1 + \frac{a}{x}$.
3. Given $.5x + .6x - .5 = .75x + .25$, find x .
4. $\frac{x}{a} + \frac{y}{b} = c$ and $\frac{x}{b} - \frac{y}{a} = 0$, find x and y .
5. A certain number of two digits is equal to five times the sum of its digits; and if nine be added to the number the digits are reversed; find the number.
6. Extract the cube root of
 $8x^6 + 48cx^5 + 60c^2x^4 - 80c^3x^3 - 90c^4x^2 + 108c^5x - 27c^6$.

12.—GEOMETRY.

1. The sum of the distances of any point within a triangle from its angular points is less than the perimeter of the triangle.
2. The rectangle contained by the whole line into one of its parts is equal to the square on that part together with the rectangle contained by the two parts.
3. The base of a triangle is 20; its two sides 12 and 16. (a) By Euclid II., 13, find the segments of the base cut by the perpendicular from the vertical angle. (b) By Euclid I., 47, Cor, find the perpendicular. (c) By Euclid I., 41, Cor, etc., find the area of the triangle.
4. The sum of the squares on the sides of a parallelogram is equal to the sum of the squares on the diagonals.
5. If two circles touch one another internally, they cannot have the same centre.

GRADE B. (XI.)

1.—ENGLISH LITERATURE.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Sketch the career of Warren Hastings previous to his appointment as Governor General of India.
2. Give a short account of the character and career of Nuncomar.
3. Name the principal persons present at the trial of Hastings in Westminster—both spectators and those engaged in the trial.
4. Name the chief "dramatis personæ" in Hamlet, and state the part played by each.
5. Give a short sketch of the character of Ophelia.
6. "If thou didst ever thy dear father love,
Revenge his foul and most unnatural murder."
By whom and to whom was the above spoken? Show the manner in which the murder was revenged.
7. Explain the following: sepoy, lascar, imaum, crore, mohur; wassail, Saint Valentin's day, rivals, Niobe, changeling.

2.—ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

1. Give a short sketch of the literary work of Milton.
2. Give some account of the *novel* in literature. Name the chief English novelists, their principal works, and the chief subjects treated.
3. Give a diagram showing the position of English in the group of Indo-European languages.
4. Point out and discuss any peculiarities in the following: Twice five is ten. His wages is twenty pounds a month. Four and six is ten. I have not seen him this twenty years. She is taller than him. Write a note on the prosody of (5) following:
5. Analyze the following and parse the italicized words:
Through the black Tartar tents he passed, *which* stood
Clustering like bee-hives on the low bleak strand
Of Oxus, *where* the summer floods o'erflow
When the sun melts the snow on high Pamir.

3.—LATIN GR. AND COMP.

1. Decline *dea, heros, domus*. Compare *senex*. Decline *idem* in the sing. Pres. ind. of *noto, aio*. Principal parts of *circumsto, cerno, vivo*.
2. What prepositions take either the acc. or abl. after them? What is the difference between their meanings in the two constructions? How is the place where expressed? State the general rule for the sequence of tenses in dependent sentences.
3. Translate into Latin any four of the following sentences: (1) Hither I am led. (2) It was night and sleep reigned over all the animal world. (3) What is become of the boy Ascanius? (4) Meanwhile the sun goes down, and the dusky mountains are wrapped up in shade. (5) Ye Gods who rule sea, and land, and storms, grant us a prosperous voyage. (6) He ceased at length, and having here finished his narration, rested.
4. Also, any four of the following: (1) These things being known, Caesar orders the legions to be recalled. (2) He writes to Labienus to build as many ships as possible for those legions which are with him. (3) When he had come thither, greater forces of the Britons were now assembled from all sides at that place. (4) But judgment was not wanting to the Barbarians. (5) Cicero replied that it was not the custom of the Roman People to accept any conditions from an armed enemy. (6) The following day at dawn he moves the camp.
5. Also, any four of the following: (1) They will return home after a few days. (2) Fortune gives too much to many, sufficient to none. (3) The woman asks him to buy the three remaining books at the same price. (4) The towers on the walls of Babylon are ten feet higher than the wall. (5) You see what the case is; now consider what must be done. (6) I desire to hear from you what you think.

4.—LATIN AUTHORS.

1. Translate :—*Insula natura triquetra, cujus unum latus est contra Galliam. Hujus lateris alter angulus—qui est ad Cœtium, quò fere omnes ex Galliâ naves appelluntur—ad orientem solem, inferior ad meridiem, spectat. Hoc latus tenet circiter millia passuum quingenta. Alterum vergit ad Hispaniam atque occidentem solem, quà ex parte est Hibernia, dimidio minor, ut æstimatur, quam Britannia ; sed pari spatio transmissus, atque ex Galliâ est in Britanniam.*

2. Translate :—

*et pater Anchises ' nimirum hæc illa Charybdis ;
hos Helenus scopulos, hæc saxa horrenda canebat.
eripite, o socii, pariterque insurgite remis.'
haud minus ac iussi faciunt, primusque rudentem
contorsit lævas proram Palinurus ad undas ;
lævam cuncta cohors remis ventisque petivit.
tollimur in cælum curvato gurgite, et idem
subducta ad Manes imos desedimus unda.*

3. Translate :—*Cæsar acceptis litteris hora circiter undecimâ diei, statim nuntium in Bellovacos ad Marcum Crassum quæstorem mittit ; cujus hiberna aberant ab eo millia passuum viginti quinque. Jubet media nocte legionem proficisci, celeriterque ad se venire. Exit cum nuntio Crassus. Alterum ad Caium Fabium legatum mittit, ut in Atrebatium fines legionem adducat, quâ sibi iter faciendum sciebat.*

4. Parse : *tenet, jubet, appelluntur, contorsit, tollimur, qua sibi iter faciendum.*

5. Write notes on *Anchises, Charybdis, Manes, Atrebatium*, and scan the first two lines in (2).

5.—GREEK GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION.

(See page 26.)

6.—GREEK AUTHOR. (XEN. ANAB. BK. I.)

(See page 26.)

7.—FRENCH.

1. (a) What is the difference between *qui* and *que* : (1) as relatives, (2) as interrogative pronouns ? (b) Write sentences illustrating the use of *que* (1) as a pronoun, (2) an adverb, (3) a conjunction.

2. (a) Name the principal neuter or intransitive verbs which use the auxiliary verb *être* in forming the compound tenses of the passive voice. (b) Give the principal parts of *mourir, vêtir, pleuvoir, savoir, écrire, mettre, rire*.

3. Give rules for the agreement of the past participle, when used, (1) without an auxiliary, (2) when joined to *être*, (3) joined to *avoir*, (4) the past participle of reflexive verbs.

4. Translate into French any seven of the following sentences : (1) This horse is worth two hundred dollars. (2) I live near the railway. (3) The monks were singing a beautiful hymn. (4) Who is that lady with a beautiful bonnet ? (5) How is your sister to-day ? (6) There is nobody at home. (7) Your brother expresses himself incorrectly. (8) On arriving at Boston I went to the hotel. (9) I must pay the money at once.

5. Translate into English :—

Car une des singularités de Paris est de réunir vingt populations complètement différentes de mœurs et de caractère. A côté des bohémiens du commerce et de l'art, qui traversent successivement tous les degrés de la fortune ou du caprice, vit une paisible tribu de rentiers et de travailleurs établis, dont l'existence ressemble au cadran d'une horloge sur laquelle la même aiguille ramène successivement les mêmes heures. Si aucune autre ville n'offre des vies plus éclatantes, plus agitées, aucune autre ne peut en offrir de plus obscures et de plus calmes. Il en est des grandes cités comme de la mer : l'orage ne trouble que la surface ; en descendant jusqu'au fond, vous trouvez une région inaccessible au mouvement et au bruit.

8.—GERMAN.

1. Translate into German any seven of the following sentences: 1. How long does the train stop here? 2. Where does your brother-in-law live? 3. The traveller came to two great buildings near the town. 4. Do you know whether your friend will be able to come? 5. We had received the money before the time expired. 6. The farmer said to the wolf, "That's all very fine." 7. He stripped off the snake's skin and put it in his pocket. 8. The coffee-tree has white blossoms. 9. He was said to have fallen from a height of several stories without any harm happening. 10. It thundered and lightened during the night.

2. Translate into English: Daual, der berühmte Bibliothekas Franz des Ersten, antwortete oft auf die Fragen, die man über wissenschaftliche Gegenstände an ihn richtete: "Ich weiss es nicht." "Aber," sagte ihn einst ein einfältiger Mensch, "der König bezahlt Sie dafür, dass Sie es wissen." "Er bezahlt mich für das, was ich weiss," antwortete bescheiden der Gelehrte; "wenn er mich für das bezahlen wollte, was ich nicht weiss, so würden die Schätze seines Landes nicht hinreichen."

3. Translate into English: Einst sprach der Pfau zu der Henne: "Sieh einmal wie hochmüthig und trotzig dein Hahn eintritt: Und doch sagen die Menschen nicht: der stolze Hahn, sondern nur immer: der stolze Pfau." "Das macht" sagte die Henne, weil der Mensch einen gegründeten Stolz übersieht. Der Hahn ist auf seine Wachsamkeit, auf seine Mannheit stolz; aber worauf du? Auf Farben and Federn.

4. Decline Frage, König, Pfau, Henne, Hahn, Stolz. Account for the form of Franz in (2). What cases do zu, auf, über, für, and an govern?

5. Distinguish between the weak and the strong conjugations and give the principal parts of the strong verbs in the above extracts. Translate into German: Which is the way to the Post-office? Where is the railway-station? To what hotel do you go? Gentlemen, the dinner is on the table.

9.—HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Give the boundaries of the Roman Empire in the time of Augustus, and also the names of the modern countries included in it.
2. Compare the map of Europe at the beginning of the sixteenth century with that of the present time, and note the changes.
3. Give a brief account of ancient Egyptian civilization.
4. What do you understand by the feudal system?
5. Give an outline of the famous Thirty Years' War.
6. Give a short account of the Franco-Prussian War.

10.—PHYSIOLOGY.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Sketch by drawing, and name or classify the bones of the lower limbs.
2. (a) Write a note on the physiology of digestion in the stomach. (b) Write a note on the function and hygiene of the muscles.
3. (a) Discuss the physiology of "taking cold." (b) Describe one of your dissections.
4. Distinguish between and illustrate automatic, reflex, and psychic nerve centres.
5. Discuss the local and general action of tobacco on the human system.
6. Sketch the general cause and more common forms of fermentation.

11.—PHYSICS.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Show how atmospheric pressure is measured, stating the normal pressure in the English and metrical systems.
2. State and illustrate the laws of the pendulum.
3. Express 70° Fah. in centigrade; and 30° C. in Fahrenheit.
4. Describe a simple form of electrical battery, and explain the term "electric current."
5. (a) What current will 8 Bunsen cells in arc furnish through an external resistance of 10 ohms? (b) Explain the terms ohm, ampere and volt.
6. (a) On what does pitch in sound depend? (b) Find the length of vibration of the musical note C at normal temperature of the air.
7. Write a note on the physical cause of color or on spectrum analysis.

12.—PRACTICAL MATHEMATICS.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. In a right-angled triangle $a=300$, $A=53^\circ$. Find all the other parts, given $\sin. 53^\circ=.8$
2. Find the height of a fort CE , situated on the top of a hill, the angles of elevation of the top of the hill and the top of the fort at B being $=48^\circ 20'$ and $61^\circ 25'$; at A , the elevation of the top of the fort, being $=38^\circ 19'$; and the base $AB=360$ feet [Given, $\log. \operatorname{cosec}. 23^\circ 6' = 10.4063406$; $\log. \sin. 35^\circ 19' = 9.792396$; $\log. \operatorname{cosec}. 41^\circ 40' = 10.1773117$; $\log. \sin. 13^\circ 5' = 9.3548150$; $\log. 360 = 2.5563025$ and $\log. 1.937165 = .287166$].
3. A ship from lat. 37° N., long. $48^\circ 20'$ W. sails between the north and east till her difference of latitude and departure are 855 and 564 miles respectively. Give the statements necessary to find the lat. and long. in, (1) by Mid. Lat sailing, (2) by Mercator's.
4. A horse is hitched by a long rope to one corner of an equilaterally triangular field. How many feet long must the rope be that the horse may feed off a quarter of an acre?
5. Find the difference between the internal and external surface of a shell whose thickness is one inch, and whose internal diameter is four inches.
6. (a) Two rafters, making an angle of 60° , support a chandelier whose weight is 100 lbs.; what is the pressure along each rafter?
(b) A uniform rod weighing 10 lbs. is 7 feet long; at its ends are placed weights of 5 and 9 lbs. respectively; where is the centre of gravity of the whole?
7. A bullet is fired from a rifle vertically with an initial velocity of 1600 feet per second: (a) how high will it rise? (b) when will it return? and (c) with what velocity (neglecting the resistance of the air)?

13.—ALGEBRA.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Evaluate $\frac{8abxy(a-b+5)^{-2}(x-y)^0}{(6a-b)^{-\frac{2}{3}}}$

when $a = \frac{1}{2}$, $b = -3$, $x = \frac{1}{2}$, and $y = -\frac{1}{3}$.

2. Given $\left. \begin{array}{l} .3x + .125y = x - 6 \\ 3x - .5y = 28 - .25y \end{array} \right\}$, find x and y .
3. Given $x - 5\sqrt{x} - 14 = 0$, find x .
4. The sum of two numbers is 20, and the sum of their cubes is 2240; find the numbers.
5. The sum of the first four terms of a geometrical progression is 40, and the sum of the first eight terms is 3280; find the progression.
6. Write down the coefficient of x^n in the expansion of $(1-x)^{-4}$.

14.—GEOMETRY.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. The squares on the two unequal parts of a line are greater than the squares on the two equal parts by twice the square on the line between the equal and unequal points of section.
2. Similar segments of circles on equal chords are equal to one another.
3. Through A , a point of intersection of two circles, two straight lines CAE , DAF are drawn, each passing through a centre and terminated by the circumference; show that the rectangle CA, AE is equal to the rectangle DA, AF .
4. Circumscribe a circle about a given triangle.
5. Triangles of the same altitude are to one another as their bases.
6. Of all quadrilaterals which can be formed of four straight lines of given length, that which is cyclic has the maximum area.

GRADE A. (XII.)

1. ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Write a note on the place of English in the Teutonic branch of the Indo-European family of languages.
2. "The English noun in the course of its history has been largely stripped of its inflections." Illustrate.
3. Give a short sketch of the "conflict of the *strong* and *weak* conjugations" of the English verb.
4. Does the story of *Ivanhoe* portray faithfully the state of society in England in the reign of Richard I.? What constitutes its claim to the title Romance?
5. Describe briefly the interior of a Saxon dwelling of the better sort, with a short account of the mode of living.
6. Sketch the character of Rebecca, compare and contrast it with that of Rowena.

2. ENGLISH LITERATURE.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Give a short description of Chaucer's greatest work.
2. Give a general view of the literature of the time of Queen Anne. Name the chief writers in prose and verse, and the principal works of each.
3. Write a note on Tennyson and his place in English literature.
4. Name the chief characters in the *Princess*, and show the part played by each in its development.
5. Quote any one of the songs, and point out the bearing they have upon the teaching of the poem.
6. Write the notes on the following:—
 - "Proxy-wedded with a bootless calf."
 - "Ourself hath often tried Valkyrian hymns."
 - "And couched behind a Judith—underneath—
The head of Holofernes peeped and saw."
 - "Like that great dame of Lapidoth she sang."
 - "Appraised the Lycian custom."

3. BRITISH HISTORY,

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Give a short account of the reign of King Canut.
2. On what did Edward III found his claim to the throne of France? Illustrate by a genealogical table.
3. State what you know as to the condition of the Poor in the Tudor period. What was the date and what were the leading provisions of the Poor Act passed during that period?
4. What were the chief features in the settlement of the Constitution by the Revolution of 1688-9.
5. Describe the character and career of any one of the following: John Wesley; Francis Bacon; Edmund Burke; Wm. Pitt; Thos. Beket; Duke of Marlborough.
6. Narrate what is called the "Conquest of Ireland."
7. Define the jurisdiction of the Dominion and local Parliaments respectively.

4.—PSYCHOLOGY.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. What is the province of Psychology, and what, in your opinion, is the best method for prosecuting its study?
2. Distinguish between sensation and perception.
3. Explain the perception of distance.
4. To what are the phenomena of habit due? What is the significance of your theory for Psychology?
5. "Each personal consciousness is continuous." By what hypothesis do you account for this unity of self consciousness?
6. "Voluntary Attention is determined (*a*) by the energy of the mind at the time, (*b*) by the inherent attractiveness of the object, and (*c*) by extrinsic motives or relations of the object which may influence the will." How do you understand the words "*is determined*" above, and what do you understand by "determinism"?
7. Distinguish between Retention and Recall or Reproduction. On what principle or by what laws does the latter appear to occur?
8. Give a short sketch of your idea of the character or nature of the Will.

5.—SANITARY SCIENCE.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Show that you understand Dr. Angus Smith's "household process" for determining the amount of carbon dioxide in vitiated air.
2. Show how the modern hypothesis of the cause of infection bears on (*a*) the presence of filth, (*b*) on the principle of quarantining.
3. What diseases often arise from the use of bad meat as food? Specify their nature and the best means of guarding against them.
4. What are the dangers connected with the ordinary water supply for household use in the country, and what principles should be carefully observed in connection with it?
5. In what ways may the eyes be injured by bad illumination? What are the more common forms of bad illumination which injure the sight?
6. Discuss a heating and ventilating system suitable for a country school-house in winter time.

6.—LATIN GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION.

1. Decline *Anchises, facies, plus*. Compare *vetus*. Pres. ind. of *fari*. Principal parts of *odis, audeo, licet*. What is an inceptive verb? Explain *arsis* and *ictus* in prosody.
2. What is the ethical dative? What is the "Locative" case? When is the infinitive with Subject Accusative used? Indicate the various ways in which the purpose of an action is expressed in Latin.
3. Translate any four of the following: (1) Having arrived at the city at daybreak, he sent for the chiefs. (2) We would rather die free than live as slaves. (3) All the world knows that the moon moves round the earth. (4) The charge of the enemy was so sudden that no one could find his arms or proper rank. (5) The soldiers could not be restrained from hurling their darts into the midst of the mob. (6) Pardon this fault of mine.
4. Also any four of the following: (1) What was I to do, said he. (2) What am I to believe? that the enemy or that our men won the day yesterday. (3) The Gauls had long been refusing either to go to meet our ambassadors, or to accept the terms which Caesar was offering. (4) Was it not your duty to sacrifice your own life to the welfare of the nation? (5) *Philosophia*, he says, was the inventor of law. (6) I have long been warning you whom it is your duty to guard against, whom to fear.
5. Also any four of the following: (1) I hope soon to come to your aid with three legions. (2) He promises to supply us with every thing that is necessary. (3) Misled by a mistake in the date (*temporis*), I thought you had stayed at Athens more than six months. (4) Ought we not to return thanks to men to whom we are under an obligation? (5) Let us endure everything rather than act in this matter contrary to our promises. (6) He is not, so far as I know, one who hesitates to follow his own line in a discussion, or prefers to bow to the opinion of others.

7. — CÆSAR.

1. Translate :

Postridie ejus diei mane tripartitò milites equitesque in expeditionem misit, ut eos, qui fugerant persequerentur. His aliquantum itineris progressis, quum jam extremi essent in prospectu, equites a Quinto Atrio ad Cæsarem venerunt, qui nuntiarent, superiore nocte, maxima coorta tempestate, præpe omnes naves affictas atque in litore ejectas esse; quòd neque ancoræ funesque subsisterent, neque nautæ gubernatoresque vim pati tempestatibus possent; itaque ex eo concursu navium magnum esse incommodum acceptum.

—*De Bel. Gal., V., 10.*

2. Translate :

Longiùs prosequi veritus, quòd silvæ paludesque intercedebant, neque etiam parvulo detrimento illorum locum relinqui videbat, omnibus suis incolumibus copiis eodem die ad Ciceronem pervenit. Institutas turres, testudines, munitionesque hostium admiratur: producta legione cognoscit, non decimum quemque esse relictum militem sine vulnere. Ex his omnibus judicat rebus, quanto cum periculo et quanta cum virtute res sint administratæ: Ciceronem pro ejus merito legionemque collaudat: centuriones singillatim tribunosque militum appellat, quorum egregiam fuisse virtutem testimonio Ciceronis cognoverat.

De Bel. Gal., V., 52.

3. Translate :

Cæsar, partitis copiis cum Caio Fabio legato et Marco Crasso quæstore, celeriterque effectis pontibus, adit tripartitò, ædificia vicosque incendit, magno pecoris atque hominum numero potitur. Quibus rebus coacti, Menapii legatos ad eum pacis petendæ causa mittunt. Ille, obsidibus acceptis, hostium se habiturum numero confirmat, si aut Ambiorigen, aut ejus legatos, finibus suis recepissent. His confirmatis rebus, Commium Atrebatem cum equitatu custodis loco in Menapiis relinquit; ipse in Treviros proficiscitur.

—*De Bel. Gal., VI., 6.*

4. Translate :

Est bos cervi figura, cujus a media fronte inter aures unum cornu existit, excelsius magisque directum his, quæ nobis nota sunt, cornibus. Ab ejus summo, sicut palmæ, rami quàm latè diffunduntur. Eadem est femine marisque natura, eadè forma magnitudinè cornuum.

—*De Bel. Gal., VI., 26.*

5. Write notes on "Quinto Atrio," "Ciceronem," "Menapii," "Ambiorigen" and "Commiu Atrebatem."

8.—TACITUS AND CICERO.

1. Translate: Stationem in castris agebat Iulius Martialis tribunus. Is magnitudine subite sceleris, an corrupta latius castra et, si contra tenderet, exitium metuens præbuit plerisque suspicionem conscientie. Anteposere ceteri quoque tribuni centurionesque præsentia dubiis et honestis, isque habitus animorum fuit, ut pessimum facinus auferent pauci, plures vellent, omnes paterentur. *TACITUS—Hist. I., 28.*

2. Translate: Titum inde Vinium invasere. De quo et ipso ambigitur, consumpsitne vocem eius instans metus, an proclamaverit non esse ab Othone mandatum, ut occideretur. Quod seu finxit formidine seu conscientium coniurationis confessus est, huc potius eius vita famaque inclinatur, ut conscius sceleris, fuerit, cuius causa erat. Ante aedem divi Iulii iacuit primo ictu in poplitem, mox ab Iulio Caro legionario milite in utrumque latus transverberatus. *TACITUS—Hist. I., 42.*

3. Translate: Majores vestri sæpe, mercatoribus ac navicularis injuriosius tractatis, bella gesserunt: vos, tot civium Romanorum millibus uno nuntio atque uno tempore necatis, quo tandem animo esse debetis? Legati quod erant appellati superbius, Corinthum patres vestri, totius Græciæ lumen, extinctum esse voluerunt: vos eum regem inultum esse patiemini, qui legatum populi Romani consularem vinculis ac verberibus atque omni supplicio excruciatum necavit? *CIC.—De Lege Man., V.*

4. Translate: Quid tam singulari, quam ut ex senatusconsulto, legibus solutus, consul ante fieret, quam ullum alium magistratum per leges capere licuisset? quid tam incredibile, quam ut iterum eques Romanus ex senatus-consulto triumpharet? Quæ in omnibus hominibus nova post hominum memoriam constituta sunt, ea tam multa non sunt, quam hæc, quæ in hoc uno homine vidimus. Atque hæc tot exempla, tanta ac tam nova, profecta sunt in eundem hominem a Q. Catuli atque a ceterorum ejusdem dignitatis amplissimorum hominum auctoritate. *CIC.—De Lege Man., XXI.*

5. Write notes on "Iulius Martialis," "Titum," "Othone," "Aedem divi Iulii," the allusion in extract 3, and "Q. Catuli."

9.—VIRGIL.

1. Translate :

sacra Dionaeae matri divisque ferebam
auspiciis coeptorum operum, superoque nitentem
caelicolum regi mactabam in litore taurum.
forte fuit iuxta tumulus, quo cornua summo
virgulta et densa hastilibus horrida myrtus.
accessi, viridemque ab humo convellere silvam
conatus, ramis tegerem ut frondentibus aras,
horrendum et dictu video mirabile monstrum.

2. Translate :

venit medio vi pontus et undis
Hesperium Siculo latus absceidit, arvaque et urbes
litore diductas angusto interluit aestu.
dextrum Scylla latus, laevum implacata Charybdis
obsidet, atque imo barathri ter gurgite vastos
sorbet in abruptum fluctus rursusque sub auras
erigit alternos et sidera verberat unda.
at Scyllam caecis cohibet spelunca latebris
ora exsertantem et naves in saxa trahentem.

3. Translate :

isque ubi Dardanio habitus et Troia vidit
arma procul, paulum aspectu conterritus haesit
continuitque gradum; mox sese ad litora praecepit
cum fletu precibusque tulit: 'per sidera testor,
per superos atque hoc caeli spirabile numen,
collite me, Teuceri; quascumque abducite terras:
hoc sat erit. scio me Danais e classibus unum,
et bello Iliacos fateor petiisse Penates.

4. Decline in full "caelicolum," "vi," "precibusque," "Penates." Give the principal parts of "convellere," "tegerem," "absceidit," "haesit," "petiisse," and the construction of "tegerem." Scan the last two lines.

5. Write notes on "Dionaea," "Scylla," "Charybdis." Who is speaking in (1)? Complete his narration. Who is the supplicant in (3)?

10.—HORACE.

1. Translate :

Civitas omnis dabimusque Divis
Thura benignis.
Te decem tauri totidemque vaccae,
Me tener solvet vitulus, relicta
Matre qui largis juvenescit herbis
In mea vota,
Fronte curvatos imitatus ignes
Tertium Lunae refectentis ortum,
Qua notam duxit, niveus videri,
Cetera fulvus.

3. Translate :

Cuncta manus avidas fugient heredis, amico
Quae dederis animo.
Quum semel occideris et de te splendida Minos
Fecerit arbitria,
Non, Torquate, genus, non te facundia, non te
Restituet pietas;
Infernis neque enim tenebris Diana pudicum
Liberat Hippolytum,
Nec Lethaea valet Theseus abruptere caro
Vincula Pirithoo.

3. Translate :

Custode rerum Cæsare non furor
 Civilis aut vis exiget otium,
 Non ira, quæ procudit enses
 Et miseram inimicat urbes.
 Non, qui profundum Danubium bibunt,
 Edicta rumpent Julia, non Getæ,
 Non Seres infidive Persæ,
 Non Tanain prope flumen orti.
 Nosque et profestis lucibus et sacris
 Inter jocosæ munera Liberi
 Cum prole matronisque nostris,
 Rite Deos prius apprecati,
 Virtute functos more patrum duces
 Lydis remixto carmine tibiis
 Trojamque et Anchisen et almæ
 Progeniem Veneris canemus.

4. Parse in full (giving syntax and principal parts): Dabimusque, Divis, ignes, cetera, fecerit, custode, vis, prole, virtute, canemus.

5. Mark the scansion of the first two lines in (1) and (2), and first four lines in (3). Write notes on Minos, Diana, Theseus, Anchisen.

ROMAN HISTORY.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Narrate the circumstances attending the First Secession of the Plebians.
2. Briefly describe the Samnite Wars.
3. Give an account of the First and Second Triumvirates.
4. Mention and describe the chief political measures of Julius Cæsar.
5. Write a sketch of the character and career of Cicero.
6. Describe the situation of the following places, and state why each was famous: *Philippi, Saguntum, Pharsalia, Beneventum, Cannæ, Zarna, Lilybæum, Regillus, Tarentum, Veii.*

12, 13, 14, 15. GREEK. (See pages 27, 28).

16. GREEK HISTORY.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Write a note on the state of Grecian society during the heroic age.
2. Give a description of the career of Cyrus and the empire which he founded.
3. Describe the parentage, manners and character of Pericles.
4. Name the chief writers of Greek tragedy, giving the principal plays of each. State the chief characteristics of each author.
5. Tell the story of the death of Philip of Macedon.
6. Who was Themistocles? What part did he act in Grecian history?

17. PHYSICS.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. A vertical force of 40 lbs. and a horizontal force of 168 lbs. support a weight on an inclined plane, the height of which is 21 and length 221. Find the weight.
2. A steam engine moves a train weighing 80 tons on a level road from rest, and acquires a speed of 4 miles in 4 minutes. If the same engine move another train, and give it a speed of 8 miles in 12 minutes, find the weight of the second train, supposing the resistance to amount to the same in both cases.
3. A piece of wood weighs 7 lbs. and a piece of iron weighs 7.8 lbs. in air and 6.7 in water; the wood and iron together weigh 5.3 lbs. in water; what is the specific gravity of the wood?

4. The receiver of an air-pump is five times as large as the barrel; after how many strokes will the density of the air be diminished by nearly three-fourths?
5. A bright point, 8 inches above the surface of still water, is reflected from the bottom of the vessel, which is 2 feet deep, as well as from the surface of the water. Show how to find the positions of the images formed by the reflection, ($m = \frac{1}{2}$).
6. Find the formula $\frac{1}{v} - \frac{1}{u} - \frac{1}{f} = \frac{2}{r}$ for a concave mirror.

18.—CHEMISTRY.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. What volume of O gas at 20° C, barometer 750 mm, exists in 245 grams of $KClO_2$ (1 litre O at 0° C and 760mm weighing 1.43 grams).
2. Explain the process for the manufacture of Sulphuric Acid, and give tests for its presence.
3. Write chemical notes on Fluorine, Ethylene, Sal-Ammoniacum, Perchloric Oxide, Microcosmic Salt.
4. Describe the properties of Potassium, and give the formulæ and principal property or use of as many of its compounds as you remember.
5. (a) Show how to distinguish between mercuric and mercurous compounds in testing? (b) How could you demonstrate the presence of Arsenic in a colored liquid, and distinguish it from Antimony?
6. Explain the manufacture of wrought iron from the ore. How is steel produced?

19.—BOTANY.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Draw the appearance of a thin section of potato tuber as seen when magnified about 200 or 400 diameters. What reagent would you apply to prove the presence of protoplasm, starch, or aleurone (were it present)?
2. (a) How would you isolate wood fibres for microscopic examination? What tracheary tissues are characteristic of the conifers of the ferns? Where are spiral vessels found? or (b) distinguish between the three systems of plant tissue as proposed by Sachs.
3. Describe by drawing and otherwise at least two forms of plants to be found commonly in the mixed masses of green slime in water in our pools, and show how you relegate them to particular classes.
4. Distinguish between the Ascomycetes and Basidiomycetes, illustrating by the comparison of any two species.
5. (a) Give the life history of a fern from spore to spore-producing frond, with the characters of the order, or (b) Describe the forms of Sori (Spore-Case Clusters) of the Nova Scotian Genera, *Polypodium*, *Aspidium*, *Asplenium*, *Onoclea*, *Dicksonia* and *Osmunda*.
6. Give a list of the *Ranunculaceæ* or *Rosaceæ* or *Ericaceæ*, or *Liliaceæ*, or *Orchidaceæ*, or *Graminæ* of any part of Nova Scotia, with notes on distribution or rarity when convenient.
7. Describe the general histology and physiology of the Leaf.

20.—ZOOLOGY.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Give a sketch of the class *Rhizopoda*.
2. Show the systematic place and subdivisions of the class *Insecta*, with a sketch of the anatomy of a type specimen.
3. Give a classification of the class *Aves*, with a reference to the number of species in each found in our Province.
4. Sketch briefly your procedure in the dissection of any mammal, to demonstrate the character of your practical study of animal structure.
5. Describe your dissection of, or work on, a species from any other class than those mentioned above.
6. Describe your method of collecting and preserving any class of Zoological specimens

21.—GEOLOGY.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Give the names of the principal rocks of Nova Scotia which may be classed as (a) Unaltered Aqueous, (b) Metamorphic, (c) Igneous, with notes on their distribution when convenient.
2. Write a note (a) on the colors of Aqueous rocks, or (b) on the minerals composing rocks.
3. Explain the terms: Joints, faults, unconformability, synclinal, dykes.
4. Name the geological systems, marking those which are Nova Scotian, and mentioning a characteristic fossil of each.
5. Sketch and discuss a geological section of any part of the Province with which you are best acquainted.
6. Discuss the evidences, which you have yourself observed, of a glacial age.

22.—ASTRONOMY.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Explain and illustrate the difference between "mean" and "apparent" Solar time.
2. What is the Sun's horizontal parallax, and how may it be utilized in finding the distance of the Sun from the Earth.
3. (a) State Kepler's laws, and (b) find the distance from the sun of a planet having a period of 64 years.
4. (a) What is Bode's law. (b) Write a note on Venus and Vulcan.
5. Distinguish between the "proper" and "real" motions of the stars, briefly indicating the manner of their detection and their causes.
6. Demonstrate your practical knowledge of uranography by indicating the position of some conspicuous constellations in the sky on a definite time, or in any other effective manner.

23.—NAVIGATION.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. Required the course and distance from Cape Sierra Leone, in lat. $9^{\circ} 30'$ N. and long. $13^{\circ} 18'$ W., to Cape St. Roque, in lat. $5^{\circ} 28'$ S., and long. $35^{\circ} 17'$ W., by Mid. Lat. or Mercator. Indicate briefly but plainly how you would solve this problem.
2. Also in like manner the following:—A ship sailing at the rate of 5 knots an hour, and wanting to double a cape bearing from her N. W. b. W., finds she is in a current setting S. S. W., $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles an hour; what course must she steer to counteract the effects of the current?
3. Draw a complete Traverse Table for compound courses (Middle Latitude Sailing), with headings and footings of columns shown.
4. Indicate briefly how you could find the latitude of your ship by a meridian observation of the sun, showing your practical knowledge of the instruments used.
5. Also, your longitude by chronometer.
6. What is "deviation of the compass"? What are its peculiarities and causes?

24.—TRIGONOMETRY.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

1. The angle subtended by the diameter of the sun at the eye of an observer is $32'$; find approximately the diameter of the sun if its distance from the observer be 90,000,000.
2. Prove $\frac{\tan A + \tan B}{\cot A + \cot B} = \tan A \cdot \tan B$.
3. If $A + B + C$ be the angles of a triangle, prove $\sin A = -\sin (2A + B + C)$.
4. Prove that $\tan (A + B) = \frac{\tan A + \tan B}{1 - \tan A \cdot \tan B}$

5. When A lies between -180° and 180° , prove that

$$\cos \frac{A}{2} = \sqrt{\frac{1 + \cos A}{2}}$$

6. Find the radii of the inscribed and each of the escribed circles of the triangle ABC when $A = 13$, $B = 14$, and $C = 15$ feet.

7. Find the value of $(67.21)^{\frac{3}{5}} \times (49.62)^{\frac{1}{5}} \times (3.971)^{-\frac{7}{5}}$, having given $67.21 = 10^{1.82749}$, $49.62 = 10^{1.6934563}$, $3.971 = 10^{.5938999}$, and $10^{.6971310} = 3.9549$.

25.—ALGEBRA.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

- If 12 and $9\frac{3}{5}$ are the geometric and harmonic means respectively between two numbers, find them.
- (a) Simplify $\log. \sqrt[4]{729 \sqrt[3]{9^{-1} \times 27^{-1}}}$.
(b) Given $\log_{10} 2 = .30103$, find $\log_{25} 200$.
- Find what sum will amount to £500 in 50-years at 2 per cent, interest being payable every moment; given $e^{-1} = .3678$.
- (a) Find the conditions that $x^3 - 3px + 2q$ may be divisible by a factor of the form $x^2 + 2ax + a^2$.
(b) Expand $\frac{1 + 2x}{1 - x - x^3}$ in ascending powers of x as far as x^3 .
- Find the number of solutions in positive integers of $11x + 15y = 1031$.
- If the integers 6, a and b are in harmonic progression, find all the possible values of a and b .

26.—GEOMETRY.

[Any five questions make a full paper.]

- The rectangle contained by the diagonals of a quadrilateral inscribed in a circle is equal to the sum of the two rectangles contained by its opposite sides.
- Draw a straight line perpendicular to a given plane, from a given point without it.
- Every solid angle is contained by plane angles, which are together less than four right angles.
- Several planes have a common line of intersection. What is the locus of the feet of perpendiculars on them from a given point?
- In how many ways may a solid angle be formed with equal triangular and squares?
- Any straight line drawn to cut the arms of an angle and its internal and external bisectors is cut harmonically.

27.—FRENCH GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION.

- Write a note on the Syntax of the present and past participles in French.
- Distinguish between the uses of : *avant, devant; il faut, il est nécessaire, on doit; le même homme, l'homme même; penser à, penser de;* and write the plural of *chou, ciel, clou, gouvernail, gentilhomme, tire-bouchon, garde-chasse*.
- Translate into French: Poets such as Tennyson and Corneille are rare. Eggs are worth twenty cents a dozen. My dear sister has given me an expensive book. The room is twenty feet long, by fifteen wide and twelve high. She is one of my friends. I doubt whether anybody will come. They have burned their hands.
- Translate into French: On the next morning the knight departed early, with the intention of making a long journey; the condition of his horse, which he had carefully spared during the preceding morning, being such as enabled him to travel far without the necessity of much repose.... By this time both horse and man required refreshment, and it became necessary, moreover, to look out for some place in which they might spend the night.

5. Translate into French :

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime ;
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time."

28.—FRENCH AUTHORS.

1. Translate :—

La mauvaise fortune d'Auguste avait déjà fait ce que la diète exigeait de lui. La ligue conclue secrètement à Birzen avec le Moscovite était devenue aussi inutile qu'elle avait paru d'abord formidable. Il était bien éloigné de pouvoir envoyer au czar les cinquante mille Allemands qu'il avait promis de faire lever dans l'empire. Le czar même, dangereux voisin de la Pologne, ne se pressait pas de secourir alors de toutes ses forces un royaume divisé dont il espérait recueillir quelques débris ; il se contenta d'envoyer dans la Lithuanie vingt mille Moscovites, qui y firent plus de mal que les Suédois, fuyant par-tout devant le vainqueur, et ravageant les terres des Polonais, jusqu'à ce que, poursuivis, par les généraux suédois, et ne trouvant plus rien à piller, ils s'en retournèrent par troupes dans leur pays. À l'égard des débris de l'armée saxonne battue à Riga, le roi Auguste les envoya hiverner et se recruter en Saxe, afin que ce sacrifice, tout forcé qu'il était, pût ramener à lui la nation polonaise irritée.

2. Translate :—

Athalie (à Josabeth).

J'aime à voir comme vous l'instruisez.

Enfin, Eliacin, vous avez su me plair ;
Vous n'êtes point sans doute un enfant ordinaire.
Vous voyez, je suis reine, et n'ai point d'héritier ;
Laissez là cet habit, quittez ce vil métier ;
Je veux vous faire part de toutes mes richesses ;
Essayez dès ce jour l'effet de mes promesses.
A ma table, partout, à mes côtés assis,
Je prétends vous traiter comme mon propre fils.

Sa mémoire est fidèle ; et, dans tout ce qu'il dit,
De vous et de Joad je reconnais l'esprit.
Viola comme, infectant cette simple jeunesse,
Vous employez tous deux le calme où je vous laisse,
Vous cultivez déjà leur haine et leur fureur ;
Vous ne leur prononcez mon nom qu'avec horreur.

3. Translate :

Dieu dans ce cœur cruel sait seul ce qui se passe.
Elle m'a fait venir, et d'un air égaré :
"Tu vois de mes soldats tout ce temple entouré,
Dit-elle ; un feu vengeur va le réduire en cendre,
Et ton Dieu contre moi ne le saurait défendre.
Ses prêtres toutefois, mais il faut se hâter,
A deux conditions peuvent se racheter :
Qu'avec Eliacin on mette en ma puissance
Un trésor dont je sais qu'ils ont la connaissance,
Par votre roi David autrefois amassé,
Sous le sceau du secret au grand-prêtre laissé.
Va, dis-leur qu'à ce prix je leur permets de vivre."

4. Write notes on Auguste, Moscovite, czar, Lithuanie ; give an estimate of "Histoire de Charles XII.," (1) as history, (2) as literature.

5. Parse and give principal parts of verbs : (2nd extract) *su, voyez, assis, leur* (in 14th line) and *leur* in 15th line ; (3rd extract) *va, peuvent, mettre, dis-leur*, and point out the different meanings of the verb *savoir* in above extracts.

GERMAN GRAM. AND COMP.

1. What terminations of nouns generally indicate the feminine gender? Decline in the Sing. *Guter Man*. Also the same preceded by *der* and *ein*. Write the principal parts of the verbs *nehmen, finden, scheiden, fallen, biegen, tragen*.

2. Translate into German any four of the following sentences. (1) What day of the

month is it? It is the sixth of July. (2) Is Mary the eldest daughter? No, she is younger than Louise. She is the youngest. (3) Have you seen the watch which my father has bought for me? (4) Can we have a carriage and two horses? Yes, but you must pay dear for them. (5) The boys had fallen into the river behind the house three times.

3. Also any *four* of the following: (1) Horses are useful animals. (2) We had some cheese, bread and butter. (3) The city of Rome, the streets of Paris, and a glass of water. (4) Can you come to-morrow instead of to-day? No, Sir, I cannot. (5) You shall not do as you like, but what you ought.

4. Also, any *four* of the following: (1) Do you think he will come? I am afraid he will come. (2) What did your friend tell you? He told me that you should come to see me some day. (3) If he were not ashamed of confessing the truth he would say that he did not begin. (4) Arrived at (*in*) the village, he proceeded (*ging er in*) to the inn where nobody recognized (*erkennen*) him: he was so changed and sunburnt (*sonnverbrannt*). 5 London bridge is nine hundred and twenty feet long, fifty-five high and fifty-six wide.

5. (a) Translate into German: A beggar said to a rich man: "Brother, give me something." The rich man asked: "Since when have we been brothers?" "Why," said the beggar, "are we not all sons of Adam?" "You are right said the other," "I did not think of that," and then he gave the beggar a penny. "But a penny is a very small present for a brother," said the beggar. "What!" cried the rich man, greatly astonished, "friend, if all the sons of Adam gave you as much as I, you would soon be the richest man on earth."

Or (b) Write a business or friendly letter of similar length.

30.—GERMAN AUTHOR.

1 and 2. Translate:

Er ächzte, er stöhnte im Schlaf, er mühte sich ab, einen Reim zu finden, aber da er in seinem Leben noch keinem gemacht hatte, war seine Mühe im Traume vergebens. Als er aber mit dem ersten Frühstück erwachte, kam ihm doch sein Traum sonderbar vor; er setzte sich mit verschränkten Armen hinter den Tisch und dachte über die Einflusterungen nach, die ihm noch immer im Ohr lagen: "reime, dumner Kohlenunkpeter, reime," sprach er zu sich und pochte mit dem Finger an seine Stirne, aber es wollte kein Reim hervorkommen. Als er noch so da saz, trübe vor sich hinschaute und an den Reim auf *stehen* dachte, da zogen drie Bursche vor dem Haus vorbei in den Wald und Einer sang in Vorübergehen:

"Am Berge that ich stehen
Und schaute in das Thal,
Da hab'ich sie gesehen
Zum allerletztenmal."

HAUF.—*Das Kalte Hertz.*

3 and 4. Translate:

So sprachen sie; aber in der nächsten Nacht hörte er fünf oder sechs Mal die bekannte Stimme in sein Ohr lispeln: "Peter, schaff dir ein wärmeres Herz!" Er empfand keine Reue, dass er seine Frau getötet, aber wenn er dem Gesinde sagte, sie sei verreist, so dachte er immer dabei: "Wohin mag sie wohl gereist sein?" Sechs Tage hatte er es so getrieben, und immer horte er nachts dies Stimme, und immer dachte er an den Waldgeist und seine schreckliche Drohung; aber am siebenten Morgen sprang er auf von seinem Lager und rief: "Nun ja, will sehen, ob ich mir ein wärmeres schaffen kann, denn der gleichgiltige Stein in meiner Brust macht mir das Leben nur langweilig und öde." Er zog schnell seinen Sonntagstaat an, setzte sich auf sein Pferd und ritt den Tannenbühl zu.

Im Tannenbühl, wo die Bäume dichter standen, saz er ab, band sein Pferd an und ging schnellen Schrittes dem Gipfel des Hügels zu, und als er vor der dicken Tanne stand, hub er seinen Spruch an:

"Schatzhauser im grünen Tannenwald,
Bist schon veil hundert Jahre alt.
Dein ist all' Land, wo Tannen stehn,
Lässt dich nur Sonntagkindern schn."

HAUF.—*Das Kalte Hertz.*

5. Discuss the leading characters in the tale.

12. A. GREEK GRAM. AND COMP.

1. (a) Write the gen. sing. of *γυνή*, *Ζεύς*, *ἰός*; acc. sing. of *πούς*, *ὄρνις*, *Ἀπόλλω*; voc. sing. of *Πέρσες*, *ἀληθής*; dat. plu. of *άνήρ*, *ἕδωρ*. (b) Compare *καλός* and *μάλα*. Decline *οὐδείς* in full.

2. Write the fut. op. of *εἰμί*, pres. subj. of *φημί*, perf. ind. of *δείκνυμι*, 2d aor. pas. of *τάσσω*, the infinitives, middle voice, of *φαίνω*.

3. Translate into Greek any *four* of the following sentences: (1) I would buy liberty with my life. (2) He came on the third day. (3) He remained there five days. (4) They came from the king and marched against the Persians. (5) He went to Athens three times a day. (6) They killed more than ten thousand in less than three years.

4. Also, any *four* of the following: (1) I have come to see the fight. (2) Whenever he comes I will go away. (3) If he had had anything, he would have given it. (4) This is the man whom you saw, and we will obey the leader whom he sends us. (5) I did it when you were writing. (6) O! that this were true.

5. Also, any *four* of the following: (1) I asked him what he was doing. (2) I do not know who you are. (3) When he had said this he went away. (4) He said that if they had come they would have been killed. (5) I am afraid that he will come. (6) He went away just now. Do you say so? Yes.

15. A. EURIPIDES. (ALCESTIS.)

1. Translate:—

τῆδε γάρ σφ' ἐν ἡμέρᾳ
θανεῖν πέπρωται καὶ μεταστῆναι βίον.
ἐγὼ δὲ, μὴ μίασμά μ' ἐν δόμοις κίχῃ,
λείπω μελάθρων τῶνδε φιλτάτην στέγην.
ἤδη δὲ τόνδε Θάνατον εἰσορῶ πέλας,
ἱερῇ θανόντων, ὅς νιν εἰς Ἄιδου δόμους
μέλλει κατάξειν· συμμέτρως δ' ἀφίκετο
φρουρῶν τόδ' ἡμᾶρ, ᾧ θανεῖν αὐτὴν χρεῶν.

2. Translate:—

ὦ Πελίου θύγατερ,
χαίρουσά μοι εἶν Ἄϊδα δόμοισι
τὸν ἀνάλιον οἰκετεῖοις.
ἴστω δ' Ἄϊδας ὁ μελαγχαίτας θεὸς, ὅς τ' ἐπὶ κόπῃ
πηδαλίῳ τε γέρων
νεκροπομπὸς ἴζει,
πολὺ δὲ πολὺ δὴ γυναικ' ἀρίστην
λίμναν Ἀχεροντίαν πορεύσας ἐλάτῃ δικωπῷ.
πολλὰ σε μουσοπόλοι
μέλψουσι καθ' ἐπτάτονον τ' ὄρειαν
χέλυν ἐν τ' ἀλύροις κλέοντες ἕμνοις.

3. Translate : —

- XO. ἐγὼ μὲν οὐκ ἔχοιμ' ἂν εἰ λέγειν τύχην·
 χρὴ δ', ὅστις εἴσι, καρτερεῖν θεοῦ δόσιν.
 HP. εἰ γὰρ τοσαύτην δύναμιν εἶχον ὥστε σὴν
 ἐς φῶς πορευῆσαι νερτέρων ἐκ δωμαίων
 γυναιῖκα, καὶ σοι τήνδε πορσῦναι χάριν.
 ΑΔ. σάφ' οἶδα βούλεσθαί σ' ἂν. ἀλλὰ ποῦ τόδε;
 οὐκ ἔστι τοὺς θανάτῳ ἐς φάος μολεῖν.
 HP. μή νυν ὑπέρβαλλ', ἀλλ' ἐναισίμῳ φέρε.
 ΑΔ. ῥᾶόν παραινεῖν ἢ παθόντα καρτερεῖν.
 HP. τί δ' ἂν προκόπτοις, εἰ θέλεις ἀεὶ στένειν;
 ΑΔ. ἔγνωκα καὶ τὸς, ἀλλ' ἔρωσ τίς μ' ἐξάγει.
 HP. τὸ γὰρ φιληῆσαι τὸν θανόντ' ἀγει δάκρυ.

4. Give the principal parts and construction of, or otherwise annotate, the following words: *κίχλι*, *νιν*, *ἤμαρ*, *ψ*, *χρεών* in (1); *εἰν* in (2); *δόσιν*, *ἐς φῶς*, *ἐς φάος* in (3), and (*ὁ φῶς*).

5. Write notes on *Πελίον*, *Ἄϊδα* in (2), and on *Apollo*, *Hercules*, and *Admetus*.

13. A. XENOPHON. (ANAB. BKS. II. AND III.)

1. Translate : —

Ὁ δὲ ἀπεκρίνατο· “Ἀπαγγέλλετε τοῖνυν αὐτῷ, ὅτι μάχης δεῖ πρῶτον· ἄριστον γὰρ οὐκ ἔστιν, οὐδ' ὁ τολμήσων περὶ σπονδῶν λέγειν τοῖς “Ἑλληνσι μὴ πορίσας ἄριστον.” Ταῦτα ἀκούσαντες οἱ ἄγγελοι ἀπήλυνον, καὶ ἦκον ταχύ.

2. Translate : —

Μένων δὲ ὁ Θετταλὸς δῆλος ἦν ἐπιθυμῶν μὲν πλουτεῖν ἰσχυρῶς, ἐπιθυμῶν δὲ ἄρχειν, ὅπως πλείω λαμβάνοι, ἐπιθυμῶν δὲ τιμᾶσθαι, ἵνα πλείω κερδαῖνοι· φίλος τε ἐβούλετο εἶναι τοῖς μέγιστα δυναμένοις, ἵνα ἀδικῶν μὴ διδοῖη δίκην. Ἐπὶ δὲ τὸ κατεργάζεσθαι ὡς ἐπιθυμοῖη συντομοτάτην ᾤετο ὁδὸν εἶναι διὰ τοῦ ἐπιπορεύεσθαι τε καὶ ψεύδεσθαι καὶ ἐξατατᾶν· τὸ δ' ἀπλοῦν καὶ τὸ ἀληθὲς ἀνόμιζε τὸ αὐτὸ τῷ ἡλιθίῳ εἶναι.

3. Translate : —

Ἐκ τοῦτου ἀνίσταται καὶ συγκαλεῖ τοὺς Προξένου πρῶτον λοχαγούς. Ἐπεὶ δὲ συνήλθον, ἔλεξεν· “Ἐγὼ, ὦ ἄνδρες λοχαγοὶ, οὐτε καθέυδειν δύναμαι, ὥσπερ, οἶμαι, οὐδ' ὑμεῖς, οὔτε κατακεῖσθαι ἔτι, ὄρων ἐν οἷσις ἐσμέν. Οἱ μὲν γὰρ πολέμοιο δῆλον ὅτι οὐ πρότερον πρὸς ἡμᾶς τὸν πόλεμον ἐξέφηναν, πρὶν ἐνόμισαν καλῶς τὰ ἑαυτῶν παρεσκευάσθαι· ἡμῶν δ' οὐδεὶς οὐδὲν ἀντεπιμελεῖται, ὅπως ὡς κάλλιστα ἀγωνιούμεθα.

4. Give the principal parts and explain fully the construction of the following words in the extracts above: (1) *αὐτῷ*, *μάχης*, *πορίσας*; (2) *διδοῖη*, *ἐπιθυμοῖη*, *ᾤετο*, *ἡλιθίῳ*; (3) *ὄρων*, *οἷσις*, *ἀγωνιούμεθα*.

5. Write notes on the *speaker* and *occasion* in extracts (1) and (3), and on *Μένων* in (2), so as to demonstrate your acquaintance with the subject-matter of your reading.

14. A. DEMOSTHENES. (DE CORONA.)

1. Translate :—

Οἶμαι δ' ὑμᾶς, ὦ ἄνδρες Ἀθηναῖοι, πάντας ἂν ὁμολογήσαι κοινὸν εἶναι τουτοὶ τὸν ἀγῶνα ἐμοὶ καὶ Κτησιφῶντι καὶ οὐδὲν ἐλάττους ἄξιον σπουδῆς ἐμοί· πάντων μὲν γὰρ ἀποστερέεσθαι λυπηρὸν ἐστὶ καὶ χαλεπὸν, ἄλλως τε κἂν ὑπ' ἐχθροῦ τῷ τούτῳ συμβαίῃη, μάλιστα δὲ τῆς παρ' ὑμῶν εἰνοίας καὶ φιλανθρωπίας, ὅσῳ περ καὶ τὸ τυχεῖν τούτων μέγιστόν ἐστιν.

2. Translate :—

Ἄξιὸν δὲ ὑμᾶς, ὦ ἄνδρες Ἀθηναῖοι, καὶ δέομαι τοῦτο μεμνήσθαι παρ' ὅλον τὸν ἀγῶνα, ὅτι μὴ κατηγορήσαντος Αἰσχίνου μηδὲν ἔξω τῆς γραφῆς οὐδ' ἂν ἐγὼ λόγον οὐδένα ἐποιούμην ἕτερον, πάσαις δ' αἰτίαις καὶ βλασφημίαις ἅμα τούτου κεχρημένου ἀνάγκη κάμει πρὸς ἕκαστα τῶν κατηγορημένων μικρὰ ἀποκρίνασθαι. Τίνες οὖν ἦσαν οἱ παρὰ τούτου λόγοι τότε ῥηθέντες, καὶ δι' οὓς ἅπαντ' ἀπώλετο;

3. Translate :—

Καλῶ δ' ἐναντίον ὑμῶν, ὦ ἄνδρες Ἀθηναῖοι, τοὺς θεοὺς πάντας καὶ πάσας, ὅσοι τὴν χώραν ἔχουσι τὴν Ἀττικὴν, καὶ τὸν Ἀπόλλω τὸν Πύθιον, ὃς πατρῴως ἐστὶ τῇ πόλει, καὶ ἐπέυχομαι πᾶσι τούτοις, εἰ μὲν ἀληθῆ πρὸς ὑμᾶς εἶπομι καὶ εἶπον τότ' εὐθὺς ἐν τῷ δήμῳ, ὅτε πρῶτον εἶδον τουτοὶ τὸν μιᾶρὸν τούτου τοῦ πράγματος ἀπτόμενον (ἐγνων γὰρ, εὐθέως ἐγνων), εὐτυχίαν μοι δοῦναι καὶ σωτηρίαν, εἰ δὲ πρὸς ἐχθρῶν ἢ φιλονεικίας ἰδίας ἕνεκ' αἰτίαν ἐπάγω τούτῳ ψευδῆ, πάντων τῶν ἀγαθῶν ἀνόνητόν με ποιήσαι.

4. Give the principal parts and constructions of ἐμοί, σπουδῆς, συμβαίῃη in (1); αἰτίας, κεχρημένου, ἀπώλετο in (2); εἶπομι, τουτοὶ, ἐγνων, τούτῳ in (3).

5. Write notes on Ἀθηναῖοι, Κτησιφῶντι, Αἰσχίνου, Ἀττικὴν, Ἀπόλλω τὸν Πύθιον, and answer the question concluding (2).

5. B. GREEK GRAM. AND COMP.

1. Decline (τό) ὕδωρ; ὅστις, ἦτις, ὃ τις. Compare μέγας, giving nom. and gen. sing. in each gender.

2. Write pres. ind. act. of τιμάω, 2d aor. subj. act. of τίθημι; principal parts of βαίνω, ἔρχομαι and φέρω.

3. (a) Classify the prepositions according to the cases they govern. (b) What verbs are followed by two accusatives? What difference obtains in the indirect discourse after φημί and εἶπον respectively?

4. Translate any four of the following into Greek: (1) The river has the breadth of 300 feet. (2) The enemies had murdered fifty citizens. (3) The Greeks marched against Artaxerxes the brother of Cyrus. (4) Would that ye, O gods, would fulfil my prayer! (5) May the gods destroy (ἀπόλλυμι) the men who wish to deceive (δολῶ) their companions (κοινωνός).

5. Also, any two of the following: (1) After Darius had fallen sick he sent for Cyrus from the province of which he had made him satrap. (2) When it seemed to him time to march up into the country, he made it his pretext for doing so, that he wished to expel the Pisidians entirely from the territory. (3) Here Cyrus and the army remained twenty days; for the soldiers refused to proceed further, as they now began to suspect that they were marching against the king. (4) Hence:

he proceeded two days' march, a distance of ten parasangs, to the river Parus, the breadth of which was three plethra. (5) Thus then died Cyrus, a man who, of all the Persians since Cyrus the elder, was the most princely and most worthy of empire.

6. B. GREEK AUTH. (XEN. ANAB., BK. I.)

1. Translate : —

Κλέαρχος δὲ τότε μὲν μικρὸν ἐξέφυγε τὸ μὴ καταπετρωθῆναι, ὕστερον δ', ἐπεὶ ἔγνω ὅτι οὐ δυνήσεται βιάσασθαι, συνήγαγεν ἐκκλησίαν τῶν αὐτοῦ στρατιωτῶν· καὶ πρῶτον μὲν ἐδάκρυε πολὺν χρόνον ἐστῶς· οἱ δὲ ὀρώντες ἐθαύμαζον καὶ ἐσιώπων· εἶτα δὲ ἔλεξε τοιαύδε.

2. Translate : —

“Παρακέλεσα ὑμᾶς, ἄνδρες φίλοι, ὅπως σὺν ὑμῖν βοῦλενόμενος ὁ τι δίκαιόν ἐστι καὶ πρὸς θεῶν καὶ πρὸς ἀνθρώπων, τοῦτο πράξω περὶ Ὀρόντου τουτουί. Τοῦτον γὰρ πρῶτον μὲν ὁ ἐμὸς πατήρ ἔδωκεν ὑπήκοον εἶναι ἐμοί· ἐπεὶ δὲ ταχθεὶς, ὡς ἔφη αὐτός, ὑπὸ τοῦ ἐμοῦ ἀδελφοῦ οὗτος ἐπολέμησεν ἐμοί, ἔχων τὴν ἐν Σάρδεσιν ἀκρόπολιν, καὶ ἐγὼ αὐτὸν προσπολεμῶν ἐποίησα, ὥστε δόξαι τούτῳ τοῦ πρὸς ἐμὲ πολέμου παύσασθαι, καὶ δεξιὰν ἔλαβον καὶ ἔδωκα· μετὰ ταῦτα,” ἔφη, “ὦ Ὀρόντα, ἔστιν ὁ τι σε ἠδίκησα;” Ἀπεκρίνατο, ὅτι οὐ.

3. Translate : —

Ἐνταῦθα δὴ Κύρου ἀποτέμενται ἡ κεφαλὴ καὶ χεὶρ ἡ δεξιὰ. Βασιλεὺς δὲ καὶ οἱ σὺν αὐτῷ διώκων εἰσπίπτει εἰς τὸ Κύρειον στρατόπεδον· καὶ οἱ μὲν μετὰ Ἀρριαίου οὐκέτι ἴστανται, ἀλλὰ φεύγουσι διὰ τοῦ αὐτῶν στρατοπέδου εἰς τὸν σταθμὸν, ἔνθεν ὀρμῶντο· τέτταρες δ' ἐλέγοντο παρασάγγαι εἶναι τῆς ὁδοῦ.

4. Parse in full (giving principal parts and syntax), ἔγνω in (1), ἔλαβον in (2), and ὁδοῦ in (3). What is the difference in the indirect discourse after the verbs φημί and λέγω respectively?

5. Write notes on Κλέαρχος, Ὀρόντα, Σάρδεσιν, Ἀρριαίου and παρασάγγαι.

4. C. GREEK.

1. Decline in the singular : ἡ τιμή, ὁ ἀνὴρ; and in the plural, οὗτος αὕτη τοῦτο.

2. Compare σοφός and πολὺς. Write the plup. ind. act. of λύω, the pres. ind. mid. of δίδωμι, and the first aorist passive of φαίνω.

3. Translate any *five* of the following: (1) Τίς ἦν Κύρος; ὁ Κύρος ἦν υἱὸς Δαρείου. (2) Τί δὲ ἔγραψεν ὁ Ξενοφῶν; (3) ὁ Ξενοφῶν αὐτὸς διὰ φιλίαν ἔγραψε περὶ Κύρου. (4) Εἰ τοῦτο ποιεῖς, ἐπαινώ. (5) Ἐντεῦθεν ἐξελαύνει ἐρήμους σταθμοὺς πέντε, παρασάγγας τριάκοντα, ἐν δεξιᾷ ἔχων ποταμὸν εὐρος δύο πλέθρων. (6) ὕπνος καὶ θάνατός εἰσι δίδύμω ἀδελφῷ. (7) Τοῦ στρατεύματος ἦν ἀριθμὸς ὀπλίται μύριοι καὶ τετρακόσιοι.

4. Translate into Greek any *four* of the following: (1) The king led the soldiers to the ship. (2) Wisdom is better than power. (3) Life is one night to those without virtue. (4) The children of the Greeks are beautiful. (5) Nothing is a greater good to men than friendship. (6) It is necessary for you to bear nobly whatever the gods may give.

5. Write (a) the Greek numerals (cardinal) from one to twenty-one; (b) some memorized Greek sayings.

PASS LIST, 1893.

COUNTY ACADEMY ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

(Regular Examination in July, Supplementary in August or September.)

[The valuations of candidates' examination papers, under the Regulations of the C. P. I., and instructions from the Education Department, are made by the Principal and his staff of each County Academy.]

ANNAPOLIS.

1. Nellie Jackson.
2. Louis Harris.
3. Jennie Mills.
4. Havilah Hall.
5. Edith Bohaker.
6. Alton Rempson.
7. Gladys Robinson.
8. Frank Brittain.
9. Josephine Ritchie.

ANTIGONISH.

1. Blanche McPhee.
2. Annie J. McMaster.
3. Mary A. MacIsaac.
4. Mary Carter.
5. Willie Chisholm.
6. Maud McKinnon.
7. Lizzie Thompson.
8. Maggie McDonald.
9. Wm. B. McLellan.
10. Ronald MacGillivray.
11. Arthur Copeland.
12. Grantie A. Frazer.
13. Ronnie MacDonald.
14. Dan. A. McGillivray.
15. John Shaughnessy.
16. Matthew F. Ronan.
17. Jas. P. Macneil.
18. Martin W. Canigan.

CAPE BRETON.

1. Maggie McMillan.
2. Mary Fraser.

COLCHESTER.

1. Maud Murray.
2. Bessie Turner.
3. Della Archibald.
4. Jennie Smith.
5. Alice Hopper.
6. Cynthia Withrow.
7. Ida Jamieson.
8. Carrie P. Archibald.
9. Minnie Calder.
10. Iona Miller.

11. Emily Edwards.
12. Gertie Christie.
13. Jessie Archibald.
14. Chas. Archibald.
15. Earnie Henderson.
16. Charlie McCurdy.
17. Herbert Smith.
18. Nettie Archibald.
19. Susie Linton.
20. Annie Carle.
21. Helen Campbell.
22. Arthur Armstrong.
23. Maggie McConnell.
24. Albert Hanway.
25. Hugh Smith.
26. Geo. Loughhead.
27. Josie Loughhead.
28. Minnie Whidden.
29. Ross Marshall.
30. Lilly H. McCallum.
31. Jessie Fulton.
32. Henry Murphy.
33. Lizzie Smallwood.
34. Lita Craig.
35. Ella Grant.
36. Janet Moore.
37. Edward Paris.
38. Frank Tupper.
39. Lester Gates.
40. Geo. Harding.
41. Gertie Crowe.
42. Maggie Publicover.
43. Earle Nelson.
44. Chas McCurdy.
45. Lydia Wynn.
46. Myrtle Kent.
47. Karl Creelman.

(Supplementary.)

48. Eben Brenton.
49. Mabel Pugsley.
50. Allie McCallum.
51. Nellie Smith.

CUMBERLAND.

1. Garnet Chapman.
2. Bessie Sutcliffe.
3. A. McKenzie Fowler.

4. Ethel Coates.
5. Maude Trenholm.
6. Flossie Currie.
7. Elmore McKay.
8. Helen Gass.
9. Grace Steele.
10. Layton Ralston.
11. Grace Pipes.
12. Lilla Barnes.
13. Wm. Christie.
14. Carlos Priddan.
15. Emma Christie.
16. Viva Weeks.
17. Eliza Pipes.
18. Norman Black.
19. Edgar Cook.
20. Carrie Forrest.
21. Eliza Hicks.
22. Grace Hayward.
23. Mary Fowler.
24. Frieda McKinnon.
25. Allie Phelan.
26. Lorne Harrison.
27. Minnie Trenholm.
28. Bert McLeod.
29. Eldred Tuttle.
30. Emma Keiller.
31. Ethel Baird.
32. Lena Welling.
33. Nellie Forrest.
34. Lilla Doncaster.
35. Kathleen Coates.
36. Harry Black.
37. Georgie Watt.
38. Alice Sleep.
39. Florence Hewson.
40. George Crossman.

DIGBY.

(No return.)

GUYSBORO'.

1. Beatrice Hall.
2. Gertie McNeil.
3. Bessie Wells.
4. Florence O'Connor.
5. Cecilia Walsh.
6. Bessie McDonald.
7. Alice Peart.
8. Burton Jost.
9. Chas. Davis.
10. Walter Buckley.
11. Isaac Hull.

HALIFAX.

1. Chas. Anderson.
2. Walter C. Brown.
3. Danl. H. Campbell.
4. Percy L. Clancy.
5. Allan J. Clark.
6. Walter S. DeBlois.
7. Fred Dibben.
8. Géo. M. Forrest.
9. Frank Forrest.
10. Frank B. Freeman.
11. Geo. W. Freeman.
12. Arthur C. Grant.

13. Chas. E. Guild.
14. William Guild.
15. Wilfred A. Hare.
16. Chas. Johns.
17. William Kane.
18. Royden Keith.
19. Herbert W. Lovett.
20. Wm. Frank Lye.
21. Robt. L. Miller.
22. St. George J. McAlpine.
23. Wm. L. MacDonald.
24. Murray McKay.
25. Horace McKerrow.
26. Edward McLeod.
27. Gordon S. McPherson.
28. John Partridge.
29. Wm. T. Peckham.
30. Arthur D. Pine.
31. John Rankine.
32. Vernon D. Ruggles.
33. Arthur E. Smith.
34. Ernest Standish.
35. Edward F. Stockale.
36. Clifford B. Story.
37. Arthur Whiston.
38. Pennyman Worsley.
39. Oswald D. Wylde.
40. Emily C. Angrove.
41. Edith M. Archibald.
42. Regina Bentley.
43. Clara L. Boehner.
44. Ethel Brown.
45. Henrietta A. Cornelius.
46. Beatrice Covey.
47. Mabel P. Creighton.
48. Minnie Croucher.
49. Marion Dalton.
50. Minnie J. Davis.
51. Helen T. Dennis.
52. Clara M. Dymond.
53. Mabel B. P. Evans.
54. Emily A. Fenerty.
55. Nana Flemming.
56. Ethel A. Flemming.
57. Annie Forbes.
58. Annie Garrison.
59. Ethel George.
60. Aggie M. Giles.
61. Maude L. Green.
62. Edith M. Hazle.
63. Annetta M. Isnor.
64. Laura H. Jost.
65. Gussie Kelly.
66. Margaret Kennedy.
67. Margaret B. Logan.
68. Minnie Maxwell.
69. Eva M. Metzler.
70. Mabel Mooney.
71. Muriel L. McDonald.
72. Maud Nickerson.
73. Annie O'Donnell.
74. A. Louise O'Donnell.
75. Bessie St. G. Olive.
76. Nellie B. Parsons.
77. Margaret H. Pennington.
78. Annie Phillips.
79. Mabel Phillips.
80. Selina E. Pickering.

81. Edith M. Read.
82. Louise L. Read.
83. Ella G. Shields.
84. Ruth Simpson.
85. Maud E. Simson.
86. Charlotte Thompson.
87. Elsie F. Vossnack.
88. Frances F. Wilmot.
89. Alberta Wood.

HANTS.

1. Dorothy W. Smith.
2. Mary E. Christie.
3. Winifred F. Burns.
4. Alice D. Pellow.
5. Nellie Gow.
6. Gertrude A. Chandler.
7. Joseph B. Coffin.
8. Ralph E. Smith.
9. Jas. H. McHeffey.
10. Harry C. Dimock.
11. Mary E. Smith.
12. Lena A. M. Phee.
13. Lavinia O. Burns.
14. Alice B. Masters.
15. Mabel L. Paris.
16. Theresa L. Parkman.

INVERNESS.

1. Annie Campbell.
2. Milanie Arsenaunt.
3. Mary Moran.
4. Cecilia Sutherland.
5. Annie Dellhanty.

KINGS.

1. Colin Wood.
2. Carrie Ferguson.
3. Charlie McCarthy.
4. Robt. H. Ryan.
5. Jennie Cox.
6. Percy Barberie.
7. Maud Eaton.
8. Nora Chipman.
9. Lottie Swanson.
10. Harry Stevens.
11. Burton Shaw.
12. Aggie LeCain.
13. Harry Lyons.

LUNENBURG.

1. Willa Crouse.
2. Roslyn Nangle.
3. Laura Knock.
4. John Creighton.
5. Aubrey Anderson.
6. Mary Lays.
7. Charles Desbrisay.
8. Charles Smith.
9. Leone Mason.

PICTOU.

1. William Lane.
2. J. B. Aikens.
3. John McMillan.
4. Fred. Ross.
5. Christina Murray.
6. Ida McDonald.
7. Malcolm McDonald.
8. Crerar McDonald.
9. A. K. Baillie.
10. Bella McKenzie.
11. Clarence Miller.
12. James P. McLennan.
13. John McDonald.
14. Nellie Hislop.
15. Geo. W. Sutherland.
16. Morna Carson.
17. J. W. Turnbull.
18. Ina McIsaac.
19. Wm. Henderson.
20. Bella Murray.
21. Wm. Foley.
22. Rachel Little.
23. Minnie Watt.
24. John Higgins.
25. Stella Scott.
26. Robt. Carleton.
27. Jennie G. Hamilton.
28. Gillie A. Young.
29. William Reid.
30. Elma G. Scott.

(Supplementary.)

31. Jas. Proudfoot.
32. Robt. M. Benvie.
33. Robt. J. McMillan.
34. Dan. S. McKay.
35. W. A. Hickman.
36. John A. H. McKay.
37. May Rettie.
38. Edgar D. Putnam.
39. Geo. E. Brown.
40. John S. Ross.
41. Ella Mooney.
42. Bessie K. Glen.
43. Frank G. Smith.
44. Henry M. Rankin.

QUEENS.

1. Ellie Kempton.
2. Jennie Drummond.
3. Jennie Smith.
4. Rose Ford.
5. Victoria Starratt.
6. Ethel Smith.
7. Eleonor Frellick.
8. Lizzie Rees.
9. Marston Dexter.
10. Jennie N. Smith.

Supplementary.

11. Alester Coops.

SHELBURNE.

1. Cassie McKay.
2. Janie Allen.
3. Florence Bruce.
4. Stanley McNeil.
5. John McKay.
6. Gertrude McKay.
7. William McLean.
8. Thomas Taylor.
9. Blanche Hood.
10. Cornelius Walsh.

VICTORIA.

1. Charles McLean.
2. Emily Taylor.
3. Maggie Ellsworth.
4. Jean Campbell.
5. Cecil Tremaine.
6. J. K. Fraser.

Supplementary.

7. Edith F. Sutherland.

YARMOUTH.

1. Samuel Crowell.
2. Harold Skinner.
3. Carrie Robbins.
4. William Millar.
5. Ernest Brown.
6. Laura Kinney.
7. Bernard Farish.
8. Ralph Creighton.
9. Nora Jeffrey.
10. Maggie Hilton.
11. V. Nickerson.
12. Jane Ferguson.
13. Lizzie Raymond.
14. Lillian McIntosh.
15. Minnie Wyman.
16. Ross Parker.
17. Clifford Cann.
18. Perry Hood.
19. Florence Grant.
20. Florence Brown.
21. Grace Murray.
22. Edna Smith.

PASS LIST, 1893.

PROVINCIAL HIGH SCHOOL EXAMINATION.

[The valuation of candidate's examination papers is made by the Provincial Examiners according to the regulations of the Council of Public Instruction.]

REG. 10. (As amended since publication of *April Journal*). To make a "pass" in the grade of examination applied for, the candidate must make *at least the minimum aggregate* of the grade and at least the minimum of 25 on each imperative subject or paper of the grade; but this minimum of 25 may be lowered one unit for every 50 the candidate's aggregate may be above the "minimum aggregate" in the case of Grade A, and for every 25 in the cases of Grades B, C, and D, for which the minimum of 25 shall, for 1893, be reduced respectively to 20, 15 and 10.

REG. 11. Candidates failing to make a pass in the grade applied for may be ranked as making a pass on the next grade below, provided 75 per cent. of the *minima* be made; and as making a pass on the grade second below, provided 50 per cent. of the *minima* be made.

AMHERST.—(57 candidates).

B (16 candidates).

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Alice Downey | 455 B. |
| Richard Bertie Heustis Davison .. | 452 B. |
| Percy Black | 442 B. |

C (23 candidates).

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Norman Alfred Osborne..... | 741 A. Sc. |
| Alice Alexandra Morris McKinnon, | 396 B. |
| Mabel Acorn | 372 B. |
| Matilda Morrow Strothard..... | 371 B. |

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Mary Josephine Strothard | 333 B. |
| Georgina Doane Sutcliffe | 329 B. |
| Lillian Sophia Fraser..... | 556 C. |
| Mary Soy..... | 554 C. |
| Lissie Robena Oulton..... | 535 C. |
| William Gaetz Pugsley | 519 C. |
| Thompson Priestly Smith..... | 510 C. |
| Sarah Emma Lodge | 475 C. |
| Bertha Bell MacDonald | 457 C. |
| Herman Lorne Logan | 444 C. |
| Frederick George Pippy..... | 437 C. |
| Lizzie Louise Astbury | 435 C. |

D (17 candidates).

Sadie Ethel Black	291 B.
Laurie Longley Harrison	289 B.
George Alexander McKenzie	272 B.
Alexander Ritchey Watt	265 B.
Laura Anna Shipley	369 C.
Sadie Maud Brown	363 C.
George Townsend Douglas	358 C.
Bessie Jane McLeod	351 C.
Fred Carter	331 C.
Isabella Holson Conway	315 C.
Margaret Acorn	306 C.
Norman Clarence Rodger	598 D.
Lillie May Shipley	510 D.
Ethel May Pugh	503 D.
Bessie Etta McIver	476 D.
Alice Cordelia Johnston	401 D.
Unsuccessful, (4 B, 6 C, 12 D)	22

ANNAPOLIS.—(21 candidates).

B (10 candidates).

Wilhelmina Adelia Troop	605 B.
Ethel Jane Cossitt	551 B.
Arthur Gordon Ruggles	527 B.
Farnham Rogers Messenger	447 B.
Bessie Salisbury Sulis	434 B.
Annie Maria Williams	422 B.
Maggie Maie McVicar	407 B.

C (7 candidates).

Lillias Andrews Milner	625 C.
Colin Stewart McArthur	484 C.
John Edward McVicar	471 C.
Therza Belle Shaffner	467 C.
Thomas William Savary	452 C.

D (4 candidates).

Leonard Wade Anthony	295 B.
Orilla Euphemia Hindon	292 B.
Orissa Nicols Hindon	211 B.
Mattie J. Harris	379 C.
Mary De St. Croix Goucher	469 D.
Unsuccessful (1 C, 3 D)	4

ANTIGONISH.—(56 candidates).

A (3 candidates).

Edward William Connolly	1219 A. Cl.
Hugh Macpherson	1213 "
Thomas More Phalen	1192 "

B (12 candidates).

James Patrick Connolly	775 B.
Roderick D. Chisholm	726 B.
John William McIsaac	678 B.
Colin Francis McKimmon	635 B.
Katie McCamis	630 B.
Bernard Francis	495 B.
John Francis MacNeil	472 B.
John L. McIsaac	458 B.
Mary McIsaac	446 B.
James William Chisholm	414 B.

C (19 candidates).

Laura A. Newcombe	363 B.
Cassie Fraser	322 B.
Jessie McMaster	500 C.
Emma Kate Chisholm	473 C.
Mary Ann McDonald	436 C.

D (22 candidates).

Helen McDonald	397 C.
Hugh Alexander Chisholm	387 C.
William Bernard Ross	371 C.
Mary McGibbon	350 C.
Allan McDonald	343 C.
Mary McGillivray	341 C.
Thomas Gordon Cameron	340 C.
Margaret Frances McDougall	332 C.
George William Sinclair	317 C.
Anastasia McDonald	306 C.
Mary Margaret Petipas	515 D.
William Adrian Sinclair	484 D.
Hugh McMillan	451 D.
Janet McDonald	445 D.
Catherine McDonald	430 D.
Unsuccessful (6 C, 17 D)	23

ARICHAT.—(13 candidates).

A (1 candidate).

Daniel Henry Campbell	1286 A. Cl.
-----------------------	-------------

C (2 candidates).

D (10 candidates).

Simon E. Joyce	378 C.
Allan McDonald	548 D.
Katie McKenzie Matheson	455 D.
Dan. K. McRae	433 D.
Eliza J. Martell	422 D.
William F. Ross	403 D.
Unsuccessful (1 C, 5 D)	6

BADBECK.—(28 candidates).

A (1 candidate).

B (4 candidates).

John Malcolm Macritchie	1258 A. Cl.
Tina Calton McLean	544 B.
John James McAskill	521 B.
Bessie Florence McRae	421 B.
Fraser Adam McRae	418 B.

C (4 candidates).

D (19 candidates).

Duncan Macaskill	394 C.
Dan. John McRitchie	320 C.
Alexander M. Macaulay	466 D.
John D. McKenzie	459 D.
Malcolm C. McKenzie	455 D.
John McIver	448 D.
Lila Maud Macdonald	439 D.
Norman MacIver	434 D.
Angus McIver	421 D.
Florence Macgregor	414 D.
Unsuccessful (2 C, 11 D)	13

BARRINGTON.—(12 candidates).

B (1 candidate).

Joseph Heinrick Sargent.....676 B.

C (6 candidates).

Bernard Lloyd Ward.....555 C.
Bessie Maria Knowles.....495 C.

D (5 candidates).

Raymond Joseph D'Entremont...424 D.
Unsuccessful (4 C, 4 D).....8

BRIDGETOWN.—(88 candidates).

B (16 candidates).

Award Longley Dodge.....} 638 B.
Roland George Richardson.....}
Reginald Stephen Boehner.....627 B.
Dena Maria Newcombe.....573 B.
Thomas James Kinley.....557 B.
Robert Stanley Longley.....522 B.
George Morse.....507 B.
Willoughby Shaffner Phinney...488 B.
John Landor Van Buskirk.....479 B.
Beryl Greatorex James.....477 B.
Jennie Alice Hall.....436 B.

C (40 candidates).

Larenia Outhit Ward.....419 B.
Helen May Starratt.....398 B.
Charles Francis Boehner.....371 B.
Hattie Rosamond Morse.....358 B.
Maggie Campbell Spurr.....356 B.
James McDonald McPhie.....588 C.
Edith Maud Phinney.....553 C.
Edith Delilah Daniels.....518 C.
Blanche Maria Franks.....492 C.
Maggie Edith Barceaux.....477 C.
Tremain Ernest Armstrong.....432 C.
Egbert Parker Morse.....423 C.
Edward Arthur Hicks.....422 C.
Frank Elbert Wheelock.....} 420 C.
Wilbur Charlton Young.....}
Almeda May Banks.....418 C.
Jennie M. Atchison.....413 C.
George Leslie Goodwin.....401 C.
Percy Edward Craig.....400 C.

D (32 candidates).

Wilford Elmore Banks.....422 C.
Jessie May Baker.....414 C.
Forrester Craig.....401 C.
Ritchie Elliott.....397 C.
Sadie Abbie McKeown.....} 390 C.
Percy Ralph Richardson.....}
Helen Henderson Munro.....372 C.
Maude Alice Stephenson.....359 C.
Edith Lyda Baker.....341 C.
Lulu May Phinney.....300 C.
Minnie Peakes Morse.....540 D.
Bessie Maud Tupper.....497 D.
Charlotte May Young.....450 D.
Etta Mildred Wheelock.....422 D.

Eva Beatrice Jackson.....413 D.
Ruby Garfield Balcom.....411 D.
Martin Douglas Longmire.....406 D.
Unsuccessful (16 C, 25 D):.....41

CHETICAMP.—(7 candidates).

C (3 candidates).

Michael Crispo.....453 C.

D (4 candidates).

Daniel Buckles.....477 D.
Mary S. LeBlanc.....402 D.
Unsuccessful (2 C, 2 D).....4

CLARE.—(16 candidates).

B (4 candidates).

Ernest Haycock.....517 B.

C (2 candidates).

D (10 candidates).

Lizzie Doherty.....381 C.
Unsuccessful (3 B, 1 C, 10 D),....14

DIGBY.—(65 candidates).

A (1 candidate).

B (12 candidates).

William James Shields.....1058 A. Cl.
Franklin Stanley Morse.....903 B.
Emma Blanche Spurr.....483 B.
Sarah Durkee.....442 B.
Welton H. Robbins.....441 B.
Carrie Eliza Vroom.....400 B.

C (34 candidates).

Frank Nichols.....322 B.
James Archibald McLeod.....321 B.
Charles Dakin Morse.....320 B.
Georgia Etta Stailing.....307 B.
Laura May Sproule.....304 B.
Vernon Laurie Miller.....585 C.
Mortley Nicolson Hale.....507 C.
William Aymar.....439 C.
Lalia Maude Chute.....438 C.
Caroline Johnson.....437 C.
Jessie H. Harris.....422 C.

D (18 candidates).

Laura B. Woodbury.....294 B.
Arthur Lindsay Dykeman.....436 C.
William Fraser Hale.....421 C.
Jessie Elizabeth Graham.....400 C.
Annie Ford Cossaboom.....396 C.
Myrtie B. Frost.....395 C.
Agnes Bacon.....394 C.
Harry William Wright.....392 C.
Annie Mary Louisa Perry.....380 C.
Janet Warne.....379 C.
Maude S. Hinxman.....376 C.
Edith May Bacon.....371 C.

William Frederick Purdy.....	364 C.
Hattie Mallet.....	362 C.
Augustine Timpany.....	353 C.
Alice E. Wilson.....	348 C.
Edith Edna McIntosh.....	336 C.
Alicia Cregg Ruggles.....	316 C.
George Tracy Wright {	
Robert Botsford Viets }	438 D.
Ethel Cowan.....	437 D.
George Leslie Hughes.....	401 D.
Unsuccessful (1 B, 11 C, 14 D)....	26.

GUYSBORO—(32 candidates.)

B (6 candidates.)

C (14 candidates.)

Mary Edith Augwin.....302 B.

D (12 candidates.)

William McDonald.....	285 B.
Carrie Simpson.....	390 C.
Odessa W. Simpson.....	366 C.
Effie Wheaton.....	320 C.
Edith Cameron.....	315 C.
James Osborne Sangster.....	303 C.
John Howard Cunningham.....	302 C.
Edna Corinne Cook.....	594 D.
Harriet May Creed.....	547 D.
Augusta Celia Buckley.....	519 D.
Unsuccessful (4 B, 8 C, 9 D).....	21.

HALIFAX.--(231 candidates).

A (7 candidates).

Lillian Augusta Davidson.....1137 A. Cl.
John Alphonse Benoit.....1000 A. Sc.

B (58 candidates.)

Mary Alexandra McKay.....	1013 A. Cl.
Florence Annie Wilkie.....	983 A. Cl.
Lillian Elizabeth Marshall.....	967 A. Sc.
Hugh Thomas Morrison.....	906 A. Sc.
John William Angus Nicholson.....	893 B.
Minnie May Austin.....	884 B.
Jessie Brown Campbell.....	729 B.
Alfred Seymour Rogers.....	719 B.
Matthew George Archibald.....	661 B.
Percy James Smith.....	654 B.
William Henry Sedgewick.....	629 B.
Lottie Zelda Church.....	620 B.
William Stewart Brodie.....	618 B.
Harry Robert Shinner.....	604 B.
Edward Cummings.....	596 B.
Grace Maria Hart.....	560 B.
David McKeen Reid.....	560 B.
Beachell McIntosh.....	549 B.
Edith Cunningham.....	530 B.
Elizabeth Erotia Kennedy.....	508 B.
Jessie Gordon McKay.....	497 B.
William Gordon.....	488 B.
Gladys Fairbanks.....	469 B.
Lois Chamberlain.....	468 B.
Maggie Woodill DeWolfe.....	467 B.

Alice J. Creelman.....	451 B.
Ida Grace Moody.....	446 B.
Bertha Louise Angwin.....	431 B.
Hattie Congdon.....	421 B.
Agnes May McCulough.....	406 B.

C (55 candidates.)

Robert Ainsley Chesley.....	776 A. Sc.
Jennie Isabelle Williston.....	568 B.
Clarence Fraser Grant.....	501 B.
Sophie Elizabeth Dickie.....	475 B.
Minnie May Keirstead.....	447 B.
John Firth Corston.....	446 B.
Annie Morris Braine.....	393 B.
Sister Mary Ambrosia.....	393 B.
George Wood.....	392 B.
Annie Mabel Wardrope.....	377 B.
Althea Estey Mabee.....	364 B.
Florence Maud O'Donnell.....	359 B.
Mabel Gunn.....	352 B.
William Chamberlain.....	338 B.
James Russell Harris.....	324 B.
Ethel Mooney.....	312 B.
Clara Wells.....	303 B.
Edwin Morrison Dewis.....	302 B.
George William Carmichael.....	581 C.
Edward Sherburne Tupper.....	579 C.
Geogina Maud Moody.....	555 C.
Teresa Anderson.....	531 C.
Charles Herbert Johnson.....	529 C.
Ethel Chambers.....	528 C.
Agnes Isabelle Crawford.....	495 C.
Kate Wetmore McKay.....	487 C.
Robert Blackwood Layton.....	485 C.
Florence Elizabeth Blackwood.....	482 C.
Catherine Mahoney.....	480 C.
Agnes Catherine Wakely.....	479 C.
Jessie M. Kelly.....	472 C.
Beatrice Maud Clancy.....	468 C.
Bessie Thomas.....	464 C.
Ethel Freda Dymond.....	453 C.
Margaret McKenzie.....	448 C.
Florence Eliza McDonald.....	447 C.
John Stanley Burris.....	429 C.
Isabella Dempsey.....	428 C.
Claudia Louise Smith.....	411 C.
William Hudson Whiston.....	406 C.
Constance Hill.....	400 C.

D. (111 candidates).

Ralph Conrad.....	368 B.
Margaret Wells.....	347 B.
Alice Maud Davidson.....	316 B.
Harry Esson Pyke.....	287 B.
Janet Sabra Cooney.....	252 B.
Eleanor Coyle.....	439 C.
Stewart Talmage Guild.....	408 C.
Minnie Irene Povoas.....	403 C.
Kenneth William Morrison.....	389 C.
Susan Marguerite Fraser.....	387 C.
Thomas Gordon Ferris.....	373 C.
Hugh Weston Pearman.....	373 C.
Sister Mary Delphine.....	370 C.
Catherine Cleopatra Walsh.....	369 C.
George McInnes.....	358 C.
Maude Agnes Martin.....	347 C.
Bessie M. Pulsifer.....	334 C.

Blanche Mary Stockholm.....	332 C.
Clara Louise Hutchinson.....	323 C.
Johanna Cecelia Tynan.....	318 C.
Florence Bertha Wilson.....	303 C.
Samuel James Allen.....	745 D.
Charles Fowler Lindsay.....	723 D.
Donald Keith.....	710 D.
Mary Thomas Joy.....	709 D.
Richard Black Huestis.....	703 D.
Alice Howarth.....	699 D.
Norman Grant Murray.....	699 D.
Sadie Francis Miller.....	698 D.
Frederick Manning Crowe.....	698 D.
Janie McKenzie.....	688 D.
Crofton Uniacke Cady.....	678 D.
Ralph Simpson Gates.....	675 D.
Maggie Henry.....	672 D.
Hattie Thompson McLellan.....	672 D.
Gertrude Conrod.....	660 D.
William Hunter Strachan.....	654 D.
Francis M. Miller.....	653 D.
Edith Elliot.....	652 D.
Janie Sutherland.....	649 D.
James Barnes.....	643 D.
Florence Lavinia Bentley.....	641 D.
Robert Louis Ellis.....	639 D.
Alice Clyde Sterling.....	637 D.
Alice Mary Gilmore.....	629 D.
Margaret Ervin Guild.....	623 D.
Gertrude Louise Lawlor.....	621 D.
William Arthur Cunningham.....	620 D.
Horace Longley.....	613 D.
John Stanley Burgoyne.....	611 D.
Harry Watson Dunn.....	607 D.
Jean Cleland Moody.....	606 D.
Luther Burns McKenzie.....	601 D.
Walter Allan Black.....	601 D.
Eva Blakeney.....	592 D.
Alexander Lamphier.....	588 D.
Jennie Aileen Wood.....	581 D.
Mary Louise Corston.....	576 D.
Annie Baker.....	575 D.
Albert Smith.....	574 D.
Mande Chisholm.....	567 D.
James Robert Munnis.....	566 D.
Louise Gue.....	562 D.
Eliza Whitcombe Richardson.....	556 D.
Alma Hobrecker.....	555 D.
John Alexander Reid.....	551 D.
Edith Lauraine Wiswell.....	549 D.
Isabella Julia Johnston.....	547 D.
Laura Lloyd Harrington.....	545 D.
Edwin Lewis Gilpin.....	543 D.
Neil D. Morrison.....	541 D.
Henry Michael Kelly.....	539 D.
Ethel Elizabeth Bentley.....	529 D.
Gertrude Mary Gates.....	528 D.
James Stewart Laing.....	521 D.
Grace Helena Kingston.....	507 D.
Maud Arabella Gates.....	506 D.
Mary Tupper.....	504 D.
Ada Hamilton Roome.....	498 D.
Allan Cunningham.....	492 D.
William Henry Sterns.....	486 D.
Samuel Marshall.....	478 D.
Albert Large.....	475 D.
Robert Campbell.....	469 D.
Philip Seymour Crichton.....	465 D.

Minnie Marida Payzant.....	462 D.
Mary Catherine Morrison.....	460 D.
Ralph West Elliott.....	449 D.
Bertha Rogers.....	445 D.
Sarah Frances Lewis.....	442 D.
Beatrice Helen Lyall.....	423 D.
M. Maude Miller.....	419 D.
Harry Christie Bauld.....	419 D.
Walter Joseph O'Hearn.....	408 D.
Lillian May Loomer.....	402 D.
Unsuccessful (10 B, 16 C, 37 D).....	63

KENTVILLE—(89 candidates.)

A (1 candidate.)

B (21 candidates.)

Minerva Avylon Gammon.....	583 B
Lillie Gertrude Best.....	547 B
Roberta Mary Blanchard.....	519 B
Alice Maud Shaw.....	518 B
Charles Perry Foote.....	504 B
Maggie Bell Redding.....	492 B
Jennie Maud Margeson.....	476 B
Winifred May Webster.....	475 B
Ida May Hudson.....	452 B
William Alexander Begg.....	448 B
Rena May Magee.....	441 B
Georgie Louise Begg.....	429 B

C (43 candidates.)

Stephen Henry Rogers.....	761 A. Cl.
Cora Augusta Foote.....	393 B.
Myrtle Caldwell.....	385 B.
Acel West.....	385 B.
Burton Justus Wood.....	382 B.
Henry Todd Begg.....	378 B.
Millicent Submit Chase.....	352 B.
Carrie Irene Marchant.....	346 B.
Margaret Eleanor Newcombe.....	652 C.
Ethylberta Lawrence Marchant.....	636 C.
James Scott Robinson.....	608 C.
Laura Lorne Marchant.....	598 C.
Clarence Albert Nichols.....	596 C.
Clara Amanda Wood.....	580 C.
Annie May Bishop.....	536 C.
Hattie Lenora McBride.....	484 C.
Flora Lavina Chute.....	479 C.
Effie Leota Cox.....	472 C.
Minnie Gertrude Johnson.....	458 C.
Aurelia Blanche Banks.....	454 C.
Van Esse Parker.....	451 C.
Laura Deslemona Mitchener.....	448 C.
Nina Viola Shaw.....	435 C.
Mabel Lovina Illsley.....	430 C.
Jennie Welton.....	422 C.
Gertrude Alice Stronge.....	419 C.
Katie Alberta Lloyd.....	409 C.

D (24 candidates.)

Frank Beverly Allan Chipman.....	282 B.
May Matilda McLeod.....	226 B.
Bessie Hamilton Wickwire.....	465 C.
Perlye Clinton Reed.....	414 C.
Frank Patrick Lyons.....	373 C.
Frank Bismark Jacques.....	371 C.
Mabel Perdita Reid.....	369 C.
Alice May Saunders.....	367 C.
Alice Almira Foster.....	359 C.

Lottie Evelyne Griffin.....	358 C.
Mary Bell Somerville.....	343 C.
Laura Burgess Bowles.....	332 C.
Eva May Johnson.....	474 D.
Lorrio Elijah Borden.....	467 D.
Harriet Edelia Parsons.....	450 D.
William Archibald McRae.....	431 D.
Ella Bernice Farnham.....	424 D.
Arthur Borden.....	420 D.
Unsuccessful (14 C, 18 D).....	32.

LIVERPOOL.—(28 candidates).

B (5 candidates).

Randolph Leonard Harlow.....	645 B.
Ada Josephine Dauphinee.....	571 B.
Annie Payzant.....	524 B.
Georgie Marie Harrington.....	495 B.

C (15 candidates).

Mabel Letitia Thomas.....	305 B.
Josephine Leslie.....	610 C.
Lizzie May Hemeon.....	572 C.
Ethel Drew Dauphinee.....	528 C.
Marie Rawson Bell.....	517 C.
Sadie Freeman Dexter.....	497 C.
Minnie Miller Christopher.....	492 C.
Willard N. Freeman.....	484 C.
Essie May Godfrey.....	465 C.
Nelson Whitman Morton.....	457 C.

D (8 candidates).

Mellie Banks Ford.....	491 C.
May Lamont Kempton.....	436 C.
Lily Etherington.....	373 C.
Edward Raymond Freeman.....	335 C.
Guilford Stanley Coops.....	326 C.
Rose Boyle.....	502 D.
Delila T. Winot.....	467 D.
Minnie Everett Hunt.....	444 D.
Jessie Waterman.....	417 D.
Unsuccessful (1 C, 4 D).....	5

LOCKEPORT.—(24 candidates).

B (4 candidates).

Austin Frederick Bill.....	634 B.
Herman Capstick.....	521 B.

C (12 candidates).

Lizzie MacKay.....	400 B.
Ida Maude Churchill.....	306 B.
Arthur Cornelius Harlow.....	446 C.
Lena Swim.....	409 C.

D (8 candidates).

Frederick Jamieson.....	418 C.
Nina McDonald.....	375 C.
Maude Hayden.....	354 C.
Ansel G. Huskins.....	342 C.
George Titus Firth.....	324 C.
Louisa Todd Churchill.....	319 C.
Unsuccessful (4 C, 8 D).....	12

LUNENBURG.—(56 candidates).

B (2 candidates).

C (16 candidates).

Kate Allison Lewis.....	416 B.
Hattie Irene Mills.....	597 C.
Jessie Hannah Morash.....	534 C.
Maud Estella DeLong.....	516 C.
Agnes Mary Creighton.....	515 C.
Nellie McKean.....	481 C.
Coia Blanche Leary.....	470 C.
Frances Elizabeth Young.....	440 C.
Helen Rhoda Young.....	428 C.

D (38 candidates).

Beatrice Faulkner.....	} 398 C.
Miriam Myrer Smith.....	
Margaret Dow Finck.....	394 C.
Ethel Ella Scott.....	344 C.
Harry Wilfred Hewitt.....	312 C.
Bernard Charles Anderson.....	599 D.
Lilla Edith Hamm.....	541 D.
Ella Louise West.....	539 D.
Phebe Ellen Ernst.....	510 D.
Letitia D. Zwicker.....	503 D.
Florence Jeannette Anderson.....	497 D.
Emma Erema Hamm.....	486 D.
Hattie Lilla Maud Zwicker.....	482 D.
Nellie Strum.....	470 D.
Chas. Eldridge Herman.....	466 D.
Adelaide Sophia Mulock.....	465 D.
Winnie Edith Rafuse.....	463 D.
Lilla Bird McLachlan.....	454 D.
Marian Chestnut McConnell.....	443 D.
Carrietta Silver.....	434 D.
Susan Jane Dunn.....	422 D.
Carrie Westhaver.....	417 D.
Hattie Odessa Webber.....	404 D.
Unsuccessful (1 B, 3 C, 20 D).....	24

MARGAREE FORKS—(13 candidates.)

B (1 candidate).

C (1 candidate).

Patrick Alphonsus McGarry.....	310 B.
--------------------------------	--------

D (11 candidates.)

Amy Lee Ross.....	314 C.
Sarah J. Doyle.....	423 D.
Unsuccessful (10 D).....	10.

NEW GLASGOW—(83 candidates.)

B (14 candidates.)

Ira William Cameron.....	856 B.
Stewart Clifford McLean.....	610 B.
John Doull.....	609 B.
William Pollok Fraser.....	593 B.
Mary Elizabeth McLeod.....	573 B.
Mary Helen Turner.....	560 B.
John James Roy.....	530 B.
Janet Barton McKenzie.....	529 B.
Christina May Ross.....	510 B.
Minnie Sibella Grant.....	447 B.

C (38 candidates.)

Bessie Nelson	374 B.
Alexander Fraser Cunningham	342 B.
Cassie McKay	555 C.
Ida May King	548 C.
Tena Macdonald	450 C.
Roberta Sutherland	439 C.
Della Barclay	421 C.
Christina Louise McLean	} 409 C.
Ida Maud McPhie	

D (31 candidates.)

Martha Jane Maxwell	434 C.
Daniel Fraser McLeod	394 C.
John McKaracher	373 C.
Isabella Maxwell	368 C.
Rubie McGregor	360 C.
Angelina Gammons McLeod	354 C.
Laura Smith	350 C.
Eliza Adelaide Copeland	} 347 C.
Florence Christina Grant	
Euphemia Dunbar	346 C.
Maggie McPherson	337 C.
Lizzie McDonald	321 C.
Annie Chisholm Fraser	317 C.
Aggie Jane Roy	430 D.
Unsuccessful (2 B, 18 C, 30 D)	50

NORMAL SCHOOL.—(75 candidates.)

A (2 candidates.)

Edward Emerson Mack	1575 A. Sc.
---------------------	-------------

B (25 candidates.)

Laura M. Messinger	573 B.
Julia Edna Dickson	535 B.
Isabel Johnston	514 B.
Mary Kaulback	504 B.
Mertie Ethel Armstrong	489 B.
Hattie Dickson	473 B.
Pearl Beckwith Smith	461 B.
Anna L. Bigney	460 B.
Laura Morton	453 B.
Alice Janet Atwood	430 B.
William Cunningham	427 B.
Sophia Anna Culton	404 B.

C (36 candidates.)

Andrew Starr Ford	878 A. Sc.
Jeannette Cox	433 B.
Ethel Partridge	409 B.
Alexes McLeeman	399 B.
Bessie Janet McNeil	389 B.
Susie J. Ross	388 B.
Blanche Wilson	365 B.
Annie Maud Clements	326 B.
Ella Crandall	302 B.
Tena McCurdy	554 C.
Ella Maud Calder	547 C.
Clara Alberta Crowe	543 C.
Alma Rose Sutherland	510 C.
Emilie LeBlanc	505 C.
Bella Henderson	503 C.
Ellen McGregor	486 C.
Jessie Breunan	481 C.
Mary F. McKay	479 C.

Estella Miller	476 C.
Estella Burris	470 C.
Lois Allen Graham	} 469 C.
Maggie B. Sinclair	
Fannie L. Layton	468 C.
Tina Kaulback	450 C.
Jessie McTavish	441 C.
Sarah Swift	425 C.
Mamie Irving Lyons	421 C.
Annie Laura Chisholm	409 C.
Christina Murray	406 C.
Lydia Wilson Simpson	405 C.
Hattie Maria Salter	403 C.

D (12 candidates.)

Lillian Sutherland	319 B.
Ellen May Sherry	295 B.
Mabel Cumming	277 B.
Flora Beatrice Wallace	266 B.
Maggie Jane Lightbody	394 C.
L. Jean Harris	381 C.
Bessie Evelyn Carle	379 C.
Sadie E. Munro	377 C.
John Alexander Munro	371 C.
Lizzie Blanche Lindsay	370 C.
Selina A. Murdock	333 C.
Helen C. O'Brien	317 C.
Carrie Blair	315 C.
John Alexander Bradley	481 D.
Bessie Florence Goodwin	430 D.
Lila J. Wright	406 D.
Ursula Anderson	405 D.
Unsuccessful (1 B, 5 C, 8 D)	14

PARSBORO.—(17 candidates.)

C (5 candidates.)

Euphemia May McDougall	546 C.
Lessie Mabel Pierce	515 C.
Mary Elizabeth Woodworth	431 C.

D (9 candidates.)

Annie Farrell	348 C.
Nettie M. Barnes	573 D.
Minnie Sproul	466 D.
Alice McCabe	405 D.
Unsuccessful (4 C, 6 D)	10

PICTOU.—(99 candidates.)

A (1 candidate.)

Neil Duncan McTavish	1180 A Sc.
----------------------	------------

B (13 candidates.)

John Thomas McLeod	700 B.
Stewart Macdonald	553 B.
George Ernest Forbes	512 B.
Olive Edwina McArthur	500 B.
Maggie Grant	480 B.
Elizabeth Ross	426 B.

C (49 candidates.)

Charles Ronald MacDonald	417 B.
Agnes Sarah Young	339 B.
Willina Murray McKay	338 B.

Amie Cruikshank	327 B.
Minnie A. M. Perrin	326 B.
John Robert McLeod	574 C.
Elizabeth Jane McCunn	571 C.
Christie Bell Douglas	491 C.
William Alfred McKay	486 C.
Katie Frances Sproul	474 C.
Olive Heath Carmichael	437 C.
Alice Maud McDonald	404 C.

D (36 candidates).

Henry James Hunt	285 B.
Harriet May Baillie	} 465 C.
Grace May LeMaistre	
Ella Jane Grant	454 C.
Daniel Murray	395 C.
Catherine Isabella Duff	382 C.
Josephine Maud Douglas	373 C.
Christina Bell Sutherland	372 C.
Elizabeth Ormiston	368 C.
Harry Gray Dunbar	358 C.
Pauline Maud Mitchell	353 C.
Martha Jane Dean	352 C.
Andrew Roy	331 C.
Mary Catherine Cameron	327 C.
Frances Edith Ferguson	326 C.
Louise Adeline McLeod	315 C.
Campbell McCallum, Jr.	307 C.
Edward Arnold McLellan	503 D.
Christine Mary Murray	476 D.
Catherine Amelia Stewart	452 D.
Isabella Doull McKenzie	447 D.
Donald Norman Macrae	442 D.
Marion Jane McKenzie	419 D.
Julia Mary G. Murphy	418 D.
Unsuccessful (1 B, 26 C, 29 D) ..	56

PORT HAWKESBURY.—(17 candidates).

B (5 candidates).

C (7 candidates).

Joseph D. Matheson	430 B.
Lizzie J. Reeves	411 B.
Mary Philpot	408 B.
Annie L. Mack	382 B.
Henrietta Skinner	367 B.
John Archie McLellan	515 C.
Hector Macdonald	439 C.
George H. Urquhart	401 C.

D (5 candidates).

Bessie Larney	378 C.
James P. Ballent	376 C.
Mary Beaton	345 C.
Katie McIntosh	340 C.
Annie M. Macdonald	466 D.
Unsuccessful (4 D)	4

PORT HOOD.—(42 candidates).

B (1 candidate).

P. Somers Smyth	454 B.
-----------------------	--------

C (16 candidates).

Malcolm McPhail	445 C.
Raymond Murphy	402 C.

D (25 candidates).

Mary J. Murphy	375 C.
John A. Cameron	371 C.
Donald F. MacDonnell	370 C.
Wm. J. McQuarrie	363 C.
Ewen Cameron	305 C.
Sarah McMillan	302 C.
Wm. A. McDonald	419 D.
John L. McKimmon	} 406 D.
Hugh A. Smith	
Jennie M. Smith	403 D.
Unsuccessful (8 C, 21 D)	29

SHELBURNE.—(10 candidates).

B (4 candidates).

Harry Irwin	460 B.
-------------------	--------

C (3 candidates).

Alfred Chas. Hogg	392 B.
Hattie Grace Brown	355 B.
Helen Quinlan	557 C.
Flora Turner	470 C.

D (3 candidates).

Katie A. Pennington	259 B.
Margaret Alma Burns	373 C.
Minnie Tobin	421 D.
Unsuccessful (2 D)	2

SHERBROOKE—(1 candidate.)

B (1 candidate.)

Margaret G. Cameron ..	529 D.
------------------------	--------

SYDNEY—(49 candidates.)

B (4 candidates.)

Arthur Weston Routledge	489 B.
Mary Julia Bissett	485 B.

C (24 candidates.)

John Ignatius O'Connell	386 B.
Wm. Chas. Robinson	337 B.
John Roderick McLean	527 C.
Michael John McDonald	519 C.
Donald John Macdonald	517 C.
Jean Catherine Macaulay	512 C.
Albert Thos. Spencer	438 C.
Margaret Ann McVicar	433 C.
John McLeod	428 C.
Anna Lewis	424 C.
Bridget Laffin	419 C.

D (21 candidates.)

Annie Peters	455 C.
Daniel McLean	390 C.
Eliza Lewis	382 C.
Kate Jane McLeod	380 C.

Emma Crosby	372 C.
Minnie McDonald	354 C.
Willie Dave MacKay	351 C.
Michael J. McDonald	339 C.
Maurice Phalen	312 C.
Mary Louise McKinnon	438 D.
Margaret Campbell	436 D.
Annie O'Connell	427 D.
Florence MacKinnon	422 D.
Unsuccessful (6 C, 17 D.)	23.

TATAMAGOUCHE.—(24 candidates).

C (10 candidates).

Griselda Blanche Currie	518 C.
-------------------------------	--------

D (14 candidates).

George David Cunningham	388 C.
George Patton MacKenzie	357 C.
James Arthur Redmond	344 C.
Christina McKay	342 C.
Milton Clifford Slade	322 C.
Mary Caroline Baillie	505 D.
Mary E. Nicolson	458 D.
Dorothy J. Sutherland	426 D.
Maggie A. McKay	410 D.
Unsuccessful (4 C, 10 D)	14

TRURO.—(108 candidates).

A (1 candidate).

B (8 candidates).

Lenfest Ruggles	971 A. Cl.
Herbert Thompson Archibald	953 B.
George Grassie Archibald	849 B.
Henry Stanley Crowe	836 B.
Ella Mary Bigney	601 B.
Ella Miriam Thomas	502 B.
John James McKim	499 B.
Charles Joseph Bruce	483 B.
Myrtle Douglas McCallum	443 B.

C (49 candidates).

Frederick Faulkner	647 C.
Arthur W. L. Smith	636 C.
Roy Davis	630 C.
John McDonald	602 C.
Ernest Martin Fleming	593 C.
Ada Mary Reid	591 C.
Louise Lorne Thomas	572 C.
Herbert Howard Kent	555 C.
Mina McNutt	544 C.
Wm. Fredk. Mahon	542 C.
May McDonald	537 C.
Libbie Jane Forbes	526 C.
Charles Harding Crowe	518 C.
Hayward Linton	515 C.
May McNutt Johnson	508 C.
May Upham Jameison	500 C.
Ailison Cumming	492 C.
Mary Fulton	485 C.
Minnie Callaghan	478 C.
Mabel Coverdale Holesworth	474 C.
Jane McGunnigle	465 C.
Katie Ethel O'Brien	459 C.

Harry Fiske Harding	457 C.
Susan Ann McLeod	437 C.
Stella Grant	432 C.
Annie F. Crowe	429 C.
Osmond Franklin O'Brien	420 C.
Laura Franklin Fisher	407 C.
Alice Gertrude Roy	401 C.
Leonard Dart Rines	401 C.

D (50 candidates).

Maggie Davison	452 C.
Winnie McLellan	443 C.
Alma Lillian Hamilton	398 C.
Frances Sommerville	395 C.
Minnie DeArmond	394 C.
Hattie Mary Johnson	383 C.
Lewis Tomlins Smith	381 C.
Bertha May Miller	378 C.
Wendell Holmes Semple	376 C.
Alice Macomber	374 C.
Ada Maud Rutherford	373 C.
Grace Dene Burris	373 C.
Edith Shaffner	336 C.
Henry King	331 C.
Jennie Hamilton	656 D.
Annie Jane Ross	630 D.
Melville Waddell Blanchard	613 D.
Ethel Maggie Dickson	584 D.
Honora Gertrude McCurdy	578 D.
Henry Chase Hislop	563 D.
Harry Arnold Kent	560 D.
Euna Gertrude McKay	559 D.
Fred Lester Crowe	553 D.
George E. Leslie Dickson	549 D.
Edna Maude Chisholm	540 D.
Bertha Maude McKenzie	538 D.
Clara May More	532 D.
Ryland McGregor Archibald	532 D.
William Silver Currie	530 D.
Henry Allen Dickie	525 D.
Maggie Lydia McAloney	516 D.
Gordon Spencer	509 D.
George Whidden	506 D.
William Edward Ainley	504 D.
James Lewis Bradshaw	499 D.
Maggie Hawthorne Chase	496 D.
Louise Wisdom Smith	493 D.
James Campbell McDonald	491 D.
Lyall James Cock	487 D.
Belle Percival Murphy	484 D.
Laura Hannah McCully	474 D.
Elda Evelyn Long	456 D.
Sadie Bell Peppard	445 D.
Jessie Dennis	425 D.
Alice Jean Crowe	419 D.
Maggie May Jordan	417 D.
Isabelle Drinnan	415 D.
May Murray	411 D.
Warren Seymour Archibald	401 D.
Maggie H. Brown	19
Unsuccessful (5 C, 14 D)	

WINDSOR.—(50 candidates).

A (2 candidates).

Henry B. Ugg	1129 A. Cl.
Clarke Gormley	1021 A. Sc.

B (6 candidates).

Clara Alberta McNealy	551 B.
Winifred Margareta Hensley	543 B.
Agnes Blanche Scott	432 B.
Helena Harriet Hamilton	425 B.

C (28 candidates).

Rhoda Maud Curry	388 B.
Chas. Ernest Taylor	504 C.
Arthur Douglas Blanchard	497 C.
Annie Elizabeth Sweet	463 C.
Norman Celeste Eiter	438 C.
Emma Lillian Stephens	426 C.
Isabelle McGivillary Miller	419 C.
Chas. Samuel Miller	409 C.
Phoebe Sophie Parker	401 C.

D (14 candidates).

Mary Rena Thompson	401 C.
Alice Parker	393 C.
Thomas Leonard McIlfeffey	392 C.
Maggie Jane McCulloch	375 C.
Harry Hooper Jost	374 C.
Effie Beatrice Wallace	364 C.
John George Hockin	346 C.
Jessie Graham	345 C.
Hester Sprott	344 C.
Jas. Barker Woodworth	341 C.
Janie Louise O'Brien	336 C.
Alice Mary Miller	317 C.
Mattie Virginia Sanford	575 D.
Lillie Athelia Schrare	528 D.
Eva Alberta Scott	482 D.
Stafford Card	469 D.
Marietta Jane McNealy	465 D.
Mabel Bessie Elderkin	458 D.
Ebert Gladstone Taylor	449 D.
Grace Gossip	441 D.
Edwin McDougall	427 D.
Unsuccessful (1 B, 8 C, 5 D)	14

YARMOUTH.—(95 candidates).

B (31 candidates).

Amy Gertrude Trefry	856 B.
Edward Herbert Cameron	798 B.
James Ross Miller	770 B.
Cecil Killan	633 B.
Mary Seaman Poole	609 B.
Jeannetta Aubrey Cann	592 B.
Alfred Leslie Matheson	560 B.
Frank Ernest Crosby	548 B.
Mary Alice Archibald	524 B.
Judson Moses	519 B.
Frank R. Crosby	502 B.
Harold Joseph Wyman	487 B.
Margaret Winifred McGray	472 B.
Winnie Moses	469 B.

Ross L. Blackadar	419 B.
Mary Beatrice Crowell	411 B.
Annie Harvey	
Alice A. Goudey	402 B.

C. (32 candidates.)

Anna Reta Perry	389 B.
Hannah Pacific Scott	387 B.
Shenton B. Allen	380 B.
Mary E. Porter	378 B.
Frederick Temple Burrill	375 B.
Alex. Marshall Crosby	361 B.
Georgina Mary D'Entremont	356 B.
Harry Wilfred Churchill	327 B.
Eugene Lester Porter	322 B.
Arthur Lindsay Eakins	530 C.
James Harold Bingay	524 C.
Nellie Ethel Bailhe	494 C.
Emily Doucet	451 C.
Frances Mary Miller	446 C.
Bessie Palmer	
Ada Smith	442 C.
Violet Ellen Palmer	432 C.

D (32 candidates).

Katherine Flint Patten	243 B.
Laurence Wentworth Perry	232 B.
Ethel Crosby	401 C.
Maud Marian McIntosh	392 C.
Mabel Pierce	389 C.
Alice Jennie Killam	372 C.
Anna Bigney Bond	365 C.
Clifford Robbins Kelly	364 C.
Laura Isabell Bown	346 C.
Lizzie Anna Haines	338 C.
Mary Gardner Bond	337 C.
Susan Ella Godfrey	336 C.
Lizzie Lawton Moses	
Walter Black Heartz	332 C.
Josephine LeBlanc	315 C.
Albert Heartz Wood	647 D.
Bowman Corning Crowell	610 D.
Leta Granger Durland	604 D.
Luella Addie Raymond	596 D.
Josie May Baker	564 D.
Royden K. Durland	563 D.
Dora Blanche Bailey	558 D.
Winifred C. Nickerson	517 D.
Cecelia Maud Morton	515 D.
Lloyd Woolsey Bingay	463 D.
Hubert Lyle Bingay	452 D.
Oscar Loran Davis	449 D.
Mary Louise Burrill	422 D.
Ida Belle Wyman	420 D.
Jas. Wm. Burrill	415 D.
Florence Baker Gray	414 D.
Sarah Churchill	409 D.
Unsuccessful (2 B, 11 C, 15 D)	28.

PASS LIST, 1893.

TEACHERS' PROVINCIAL EXAMINATION.

(MINIMUM PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATION).

AMHERST.—(10 candidates).

Matilda M. Strothard	191	Second Rank.
Mary J. Strothard	189	"
Sarah E. Lodge	186	"
Mary Soy	171	"
Emily C. Greenfield	154	"
Laura A. Shipley	151	"
Ella L. Bourke	150	"
James D. Dick	137	Third Rank.
Margaret Acorn	136	"
Ethel M. Pugh	132	"

ANNAPOLIS.—(4 candidates).

Leonard W. Anthony	189	Second Rank.
Anna M. Williams	177	"
Oressa N. Hindon	158	"
Georgina S. Coombs	116	Third Rank.

ANTIGONISH.—(30 candidates).

Jessie McMaster	194	Second Rank.
Ina F. Cameron	172	"
Janet McDonald	168	"
Mary M. Petipas	168	"
Margaret McGillivray	167	"
Ellen McAdam	160	"
Hugh A. Chisholm	154	"
Catherine McDonald	151	"
Mary McGibbon	151	"
Helen McDonald	150	"
Anastasia McDonald	150	"
Mary E. McDonald	149	Third Rank.
Katie McEachren	146	"
William B. Ross	145	"
John J. Chisholm	143	"
Catherine A. Gillis	140	"
Hugh McMillan	140	"
Mary J. McMillan	133	"
Thomas G. Cameron	130	"
Mary McGillivray	129	"
Mary McDonald	126	"
Catherine Chisholm	121	"
Margaret DeLaurier	121	"
Jessie M. McIntosh	114	"
Catherine DeLaurier	113	"
Mary A. Boyd	111	"
John McDonald	107	"
Mary M. Webb	106	"
Annie M. McAdam	105	"
Failures1.	

ARICHAT.—(4 candidates).

Katie McK. Matheson	114	Third Rank.
Dan. K. McK. McRae	104	"
Failures2.	

BADDECK.—(13 candidates).

Duncan McAskill	134	Third Rank.
John McIver	128	"
Norman McIver	126	"
Florence MacGregor	121	"
Jane Cavendish	117	"
Cassie Morrison	112	"
Dan. J. McRitchie	112	"
John D. McKenzie	110	"
Angus McIver	109	"
Alex. M. Macaulay	108	"
Sadie M. McMillan	100	"
Failures2.	

BARRINGTON.—(6 candidates).

Susie U. Hopkins	182	Second Rank.
Bernard L. Ward	177	"
Ethel M. Murphy	149	Third Rank.
Ira M. D'Entremont	127	"
Lavinia Smith	109	"
Failures1.	

BRIDGETOWN.—(14 candidates).

Dena M. Newcombe	185	Second Rank.
Minnie E. MacGregor	179	"
Blanche M. Franks	174	"
Leah M. DeLancy	164	"
Helen H. Munro	156	"
Edith M. Gesner	152	"
George L. Goodwin	135	Third Rank.
Hattie R. Morse	125	"
Maggie E. Barteaux	124	"
Cora E. Charlton	124	"
Edith L. Baker	112	"
Edna L. Marshall	105	"
Milledge W. Messenger	102	"
Failures1.	

CHETICAMP.—(5 candidates).

Daniel Buckles	127	Third Rank.
Lucie Arsenaudit	126	"
Judy A. LeBlanc	106	"
Failures1.	

CLARE.—(15 candidates).

Lizzie Doherty.....	203	First Rank.
Gertrude Welch.....	166	Second Rank.
Gertrude O'Connor.....	154	"
Josephine Melancon.....	145	Third Rank.
Annie M. Perry.....	142	"
Zelie Saulnier.....	130	"
Lois M. Thurber.....	130	"
Lillian B. Israel.....	129	"
Lennie Walsh.....	127	"
Peter Doucett.....	115	"
Addie Doucett.....	113	"
Eugenie Melancon.....	110	"
Failures.....	3.	

DIGBY.—(23 candidates).

Arthur L. Dykeman.....	182	Second Rank.
William F. Hale.....	182	"
Annie F. Cassaboom.....	180	"
Cora Abbott.....	176	"
Maude L. Thurber.....	173	"
Kate L. Porter.....	168	"
Hattie Mallett.....	165	"
Lillie McLean Tibert.....	164	"
May Cornwell.....	155	"
Edith E. McIntosh.....	146	Third Rank.
Annie M. L. Perry.....	146	"
Daisy H. Barnaby.....	145	"
Charles D. Morse.....	144	"
Alicia C. Ruggles.....	141	"
Jessie E. Graham.....	137	"
Maude Shampur.....	136	"
Agnes Bacon.....	130	"
Janet Warne.....	125	"
Ethel Cowan.....	124	"
Anna B. Sprague.....	120	"
Mary Armstrong.....	116	"
May D. Hunt.....	116	"
Sadie M. Killelea.....	105	"

GUYSBORO.—(9 candidates).

Evangeline McNeil.....	165	Second Rank.
Gertrude Simpson.....	161	"
Mary A. Wells.....	156	"
William McDonald.....	147	Third Rank.
Georgina E. McMaster.....	139	"
Carrie Simpson.....	132	"
Odessa W. Simpson.....	129	"
Minnie A. Sudby.....	126	"
Failures.....	1.	

HALIFAX.—(35 candidates).

Hattie Congdon.....	218	First Rank.
Grace M. Hart.....	208	"
Bertha L. Angwin.....	194	Second Rank.
William S. Brodie.....	190	"
Minnie M. Austin.....	183	"
Ida G. Moody.....	183	"
Sister Mary Delphine.....	182	"
Edith Cunningham.....	181	"
Selina Williams.....	181	"
Annie M. Braine.....	179	"
Eva Blakeney.....	177	"
Minnie M. Keirstead.....	175	"

Louise Auld.....	172	Second Rank..
Mary A. Murphy.....	172	"
William H. Sedgwick.....	172	"
Sister Mary Ambrosia.....	171	"
Ethel Mooney.....	171	"
Cecilia Bellefontaine.....	164	"
John A. Benoit.....	164	"
Lois Chamberlain.....	164	"
M. Maude Miller.....	159	"
Florence B. Wilson.....	154	"
Lucy E. Daley.....	145	Third Rank..
Ada Williams.....	144	"
Sister M. Liguieri.....	143	"
Bessie M. Pulsifer.....	137	"
Annie Baker.....	135	"
Bessie Oland.....	155	"
Minnie Thompson.....	124	"
Rosena M. Lloy.....	123	"
Ettie Wilson.....	122	"
Flora Hinnelman.....	121	"
Lizzie O'Neill.....	111	"
Mabel Hilchey.....	109	"
Failures.....	1.	

KENTVILLE.—(8 candidates).

Minerva A. Gammon.....	211	First Rank.
Mabel P. Reid.....	181	Second Rank..
Berton J. Wood.....	157	"
Clara A. Wood.....	143	Third Rank..
Ida M. Welton.....	133	"
Harriet A. Parsons.....	132	"
May J. Lacey.....	120	"
Katie A. Lloyd.....	110	"

LIVERPOOL.—(12 candidates).

Minnie M. Christopher.....	193	Second Rank..
Annie Payzant.....	170	"
Mabel L. Thomas.....	160	"
Lottie R. Haughn.....	149	Third Rank..
Mantie L. D. Hatt.....	146	"
Minnie E. Hunt.....	143	"
Mary G. Boyle.....	141	"
May La Mont Kempton.....	140	"
Rose Boyle.....	137	"
Jessie Waterman.....	113	"
Failures.....	2	

LUNENBURG.—(14 candidates).

Lizzie E. Wagner.....	168	Second Rank..
Hattie O. Webber.....	164	"
Susan J. Dunn.....	148	Third Rank..
Phebe E. Ernst.....	143	"
Beatrice Faulkner.....	142	"
Jessie H. Delong.....	137	"
Florence E. Ward.....	133	"
Eva L. Sarty.....	120	"
Ettie M. Hume.....	112	"
Mary A. Langille.....	108	"
Millidene Feener.....	107	"
Minnie B. Wolfe.....	103	"
Failures.....	2.	

MARGAREE FORKS.—(9 candidates).

Michael E. Coady.....	119	Third Rank.
Mary J. Cameron.....	113	"
Peter Coady.....	106	"
Lizzie S. Doyle.....	101	"
Failures.....	5.	

NEW GLASGOW.—(10 candidates).

William P. Fraser.....	205	First Rank.
Ida M. McPhie.....	174	Second Rank.
Eliza A. Copeland.....	160	"
Martha C. Russell.....	144	Third Rank.
Aggie J. Roy.....	143	"
Harris McDonald.....	138	"
William McDonald.....	138	"
Christina L. McLean.....	133	"
Pitblado McDonald.....	126	"
Failures.....	1.	

PARRSBORO?—(6 candidates).

Nettie M. Barnes.....	173	Second Rank.
Clara M. McCabe.....	164	"
Corabel Ward.....	162	"
Annie Farrell.....	159	"
Rose E. Hatherly.....	128	Third Rank.
Sarah E. McLeod.....	124	"

PICTOU.—(18 candidates).

Elizabeth Ormiston.....	179	Second Rank.
Olive H. Carmichael.....	173	"
Martha J. Dean.....	164	"
Elizabeth J. McCunn.....	160	"
Josephine M. Douglas.....	156	"
Lucilla I. McLellan.....	155	"
Agnes S. Young.....	155	"
Ella J. Grant.....	148	Third Rank.
Christie B. Douglas.....	146	"
Pauline M. Mitchell.....	145	"
Mary C. Cameron.....	144	"
Christine M. Murray.....	143	"
William A. McKay.....	142	"
Jane McDonald.....	137	"
Daniel Murray.....	137	"
Louise A. McLeod.....	124	"
Martha McInnes.....	116	"
Isabella J. Seward.....	106	"

PORT HAWKESBURY.—(8 candidates).

Annie M. Macdonald.....	158	Second Rank.
John A. McLellan.....	153	"
Hector Macdonald.....	147	Third Rank.
George H. Urquhart.....	142	"
Jessie A. McIntosh.....	139	"
Donald J. Matheson.....	123	"
Failures.....	2.	

PORT HOOD.—(20 candidates).

William J. McQuarrie.....	134	Third Rank.
Katie A. Kennedy.....	133	"
John D. Murray.....	124	"
George McNeil.....	124	"
Duncan J. Rankin.....	121	"

Daniel C. Beaton.....	118	Third Rank.
Hugh A. Smith.....	116	"
Annie Grant.....	107	"
Christy A. McMillan.....	107	"
Raymond Murphy.....	104	"
Ellen A. Delahanty.....	102	"
Failures.....	9.	

SHELBURNE.—(7 candidates).

Katie A. Pennington.....	169	Second Rank.
Anstess E. Goulden.....	159	"
Flora Turner.....	154	"
Alfred C. Hogg.....	153	"
Minnie Tobin.....	146	Third Rank.
Annie McKay.....	119	"
Helen Quinlan.....	116	"

SYDNEY.—(20 candidates).

Maria Neville.....	151	Second Rank.
John I. O'Connell.....	150	"
Bridget Laffin.....	149	Third Rank.
Donald J. McDonald.....	148	"
Bridget Gallivan.....	146	"
Elizabeth Sinclair.....	144	"
Hattie B. Ball.....	140	"
John McLeod.....	135	"
Michael John McDonald.....	133	"
Minnie Carlin.....	131	"
Michael J. McDonald.....	119	"
Annie M. Lockman.....	109	"
John N. S. McLean.....	103	"
Maurice Phalen.....	100	"
Failures.....	6.	

TATAMAGOUCHE.—(15 candidates).

Grizelda B. Currie.....	185	Second Rank.
Mary C. Baillie.....	157	"
Christina McKay.....	155	"
Maggie A. McKay.....	139	Third Rank.
Jessie B. Chambers.....	134	"
Barbara J. Sutherland.....	121	"
Grace Chambers.....	117	"
Jessie Ross.....	116	"
Maria McKay.....	109	"
Anna B. Baillie.....	105	"
Victoria A. Campbell.....	101	"
Failures.....	4.	

TRURO.—(30 candidates).

Mabel C. Holesworth.....	194	Second Rank.
John J. McKim.....	185	"
Mina McNutt.....	177	"
Stella Grant.....	171	"
Maggie A. Brown.....	165	"
Annie J. Ross.....	165	"
Grace D. Burris.....	164	"
Jane McGunnigle.....	164	"
Susan A. McLeod.....	164	"
Bertha M. Miller.....	161	"
Georgia E. Murray.....	160	"
Belle P. Murphy.....	159	"
Minnie DeArmond.....	158	"
Grace Sutherland.....	154	"
Louisa M. Chaplin.....	153	"
Mary Fulton.....	153	"

Jessie Dennis.....	147	Third Rank.	Emma L. Stephens.....	156	Second Rank..
Libbie J. Forbes.....	145	"	Edwin McDougall.....	150	"
Annie J. Lynds.....	143	"	Phoebe S. Parker.....	150	"
Winifred Fulton.....	141	"	Maude E. Smith.....	148	Third Rank.
Mary Bradley.....	138	"	Adeline A. Reid.....	144	"
Isabelle Drinnan.....	134	"	Maggie J. McCulloch.....	143	"
Bessie P. Dennis.....	134	"	Effie B. Wallace.....	139	"
Ada Henniger.....	133	"	Norma C. Etter.....	136	"
Ella J. Densmore.....	125	"	Annie M. Meehan.....	136	"
Sadie McDonald.....	122	"	Lillian Church.....	128	"
Laura F. Fisher.....	117	"			
Thomas Dean.....	116	"			
Sallie McKenzie.....	103	"			
Stella M. Sample.....	103	"			

WINDSOR.—(16 candidates).

Agnes B. Scott.....	220	First Rank.
Helena H. Hamilton.....	189	Second Rank.
Alice Parker.....	164	"
Ethel McDougall.....	162	"
Janie L. O'Brien.....	160	"
Hester Sprott.....	150	"

YARMOUTH.—(9 candidates).

Mary E Parker.....	184	Second Rank..
Judson Moses.....	173	"
Ada Smith.....	159	"
Mary G. Bond.....	145	Third Rank..
Katherine F. Patten.....	143	"
Josephine LeBlanc.....	140	"
Mary Hamilton.....	138	"
Anna B. Bond.....	131	"
Agnes A. Hersey.....	117	"

PROVINCIAL NORMAL SCHOOL OF NOVA SCOTIA.**STUDENTS OF SESSION ENDED JUNE, 1893.****AWARDED FIRST RANK DIPLOMAS.**

Allen, Olga F.....	Dartmouth	Halifax Co.
Armstrong, Mertie.....	Port Medway	Queen's.
Atwood, Alice J.....	Clementsport	Annapolis.
Beattie, Frank H.....	Pictou	Pictou.
Bigney, Anna L.....	Wentworth	Cumberland.
Bigney, Annie M.....	Hantsport	Hants.
Bigney, Arthur O.....	Mt. Denson	"
Brooks, Ethel.....	Burlington	"
Brownrigg, Albert E.....	Pictou	Pictou.
Campbell, Robert S.....	Tatamagouche.	Colchester.
Carter, Bessie M.....	Canaan	King's.
Christopher, Maude.....	Brookfield	Queen's.
Clements, Annie M.....	Port Medway	"
Church, Nina E.....	Bedford	Halifax.
Connolly, Edward.....	North Intervale.	Guysboro'.
Corbin, Maude E.....	Bedford	Halifax.
Cox, Jeannette.....	Upper Stewiacke	Colchester.
Creelman, William A.....	Truro	"
Culton, Sophia A.....	Springville	Pictou.
Cunningham, Wm.....	Tatamagouche	Colchester.
Davidson, Lucretia F.....	Little Bass River	"
Dickson, Hattie.....	Onslow	"
Dickson, Julia.....	Oxford	Cumberland.
Fisher, L. Louise.....	Bridgetown	Annapolis.
Ford, Andrew S.....	Amherst	Cumberland.
Fraser, Hugh McL.....	Pictou	Pictou.
Gray, Wm. S.....	Hopewell	"
Gunn, Annie C.....	East River St. Mary's	"

Hardwick, Mary L.	Annapolis	Annapolis.
Hebb, Bertha B.	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
Hemmeon, Morley D.	Wolfville	King's.
Hogg, Henry B.	Yarmouth	Yarmouth.
Irwin, Harry	Shelburne	Shelburne.
Johnston, Isabel	Westville	Pictou.
Kaulback, Mary	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
Mack, Edward E.	Mill Village	Queen's.
McGarry, Patrick A.	Margaree	Inverness.
MacInnes, Lenora	Truro	Colchester.
MacGregor, Helen	Halifax	Halifax.
MacKenzie, Ellen M.	Stellarton	Pictou.
MacLennan, Alexis	Cow Bay	Cape Breton.
MacNeill, Bessie	Berwick	King's.
MacPhee, Margaret J.	South River	Antigonish.
MacPherson, Hugh	Fraser's Mills	"
Martin, Oscar McN.	East Jordan	Shelburne.
Messenger, Laura	Tremont	King's.
Morton, Flora	New Germany	Lunenburg.
Murphy, Jennie B.	Shelburne	Shelburne.
Murray, Sadie E.	New Glasgow	Pictou.
Nichols, Edward H.	Digby	Digby.
Ross, Susie	Canning	King's.
Skerry, Ellen M.	New Ross	Lunenburg.
Smith, Pearl	Chester	"
Sullivan, Lillie J.	Guysboro'	Guysboro'.
Tomkins, Morris	Margaree	Inverness.
Wallace, Flora B.	Avondale	Hants.
Willett, Clara	Tupperville	Annapolis.
Wilson, Blanche	Truro	Colchester.
Woodill, Arthur	Sydney	Cape Breton.

AWARDED SECOND RANK DIPLOMAS.

Barnes, Belinda	Harbor Grace	Newfoundland.
Barrett, Frederic E.	Truro	Colchester.
Boyl, Annie L.	Loch Lomond	Richmond.
Brennen, Jessie J. C.	Lake George	King's.
Burris, Estella	Lower Musquodoboit	Halifax.
Calder, Maud	Truro	Colchester.
Cameron, Lizzie M.	Piedmont Valley	Pictou.
Carter, Ida	Amherst	Cumberland.
Chisholm, Sarah J.	Salt Springs	Antigonish.
Chisholm, Annie	Great Village	Colchester.
Crandall, Ella D.	Wolfville	King's.
Crawford, Florence	New Dublin	Lunenburg.
Crowe, Clara	Pleasant Hills	Colchester.
Cumming, Mabel	Westville	Pictou.
Currie, Minnie	West Dublin	Lunenburg.
Davison, Geo. W.	Woodville	Hants.
Doyie, Mary A.	Melford	Inverness.
Freeman, Winnie	Pleasant River	Queen's.
Frizzle, Wm. H.	Margaree	Inverness.
Fulton, Susie D.	Folly Village	Colchester.
Gammell, Nessie	Upper Stewiacke	"
Graham, Lois A.	Wentworth	Cumberland.
Grant, Mary	Middle Musquodoboit	Halifax.
Grant, Jessie E.	Springville	Pictou.
Harris, Laura J.	Bear River	Annapolis.
Henderson, Bella	Henderson Settlement	Cumberland.
Higgins, Roxie	Middle Musquodoboit	Halifax.
Johnson, Addie C.	East Mountain	Colchester.
Kaulbeck, Tena	Clifton	"
Layton, Fannie L.	Middle Musquodoboit	Halifax.
LeBlanc, Emilie	Eel Brook	Yarmouth.
Lightbody, Maggie	Belmont	Colchester.
Lindsay, Lizzie	"	"
Lynds, Laura E.	DeBert	"

Lyons, Mamie I.	Upper Onslow	Colchester.
MacCurdy, Tena	Clifton	"
MacDonald, Lizzie	Iron Ore	Pictou.
MacKay, Janet	Plymouth	Yarmouth.
MacKay, Mary F.	Plymouth	"
MacLachlin, Ethel	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
MacLavish, Jessie	Cariboo	Pictou.
MacGregor, Ellen	Westville	"
Miller, Stella	Folly Village	Colchester.
Moffatt, Annie M.	Little Bras d'Or	Cape Breton.
Moffatt, Mary E.	"	"
Munro, Sadie E.	Central Onslow	Colchester.
Murdock, Selina	West Gore	Hants.
Murray, Christena S.	North Earltown	Colchester.
Nelson, Blanche S.	Truro	"
O'Brien, Helen	Noel	Hants.
Partridge, Ethel	Halifax	Halifax.
Roy, Bessie	Maitland	Hants.
Salter, Hattie M.	Scotch Village	"
Shankel, Bolton	Hubbard's Cove	Halifax.
Simpson, Lydia W.	Springhill	Cumberland.
Sinclair, Maggie	Bridgeville	Pictou.
Sturk, John N.	Canning	King's.
Sutherland, Rose A.	Goshen	Guysboro'.
Swift, Sara A.	Springhill	Cumberland.

AWARDED THIRD RANK DIPLOMAS.

Anderson, Tillie	Harbor Bouche	Antigonish.
Annard, Laura	Gay's River Road	Halifax.
Archibald, Mary Maud	Upper Musquodoboit	Halifax.
Atkinson, Janie	Southampton	Cumberland.
Beaton, Katie	Mabou	Inverness.
Blair, Carrie T.	Truro	Colchester.
Caldwell, Hannah M.	New Germany	Lunenburg.
Carle, Bessie	Truro	Colchester.
Ervin, Anetta	Gay's River Road	Halifax.
Goodwin, Bessie F.	Lorneville	Cumberland.
Graham, Melissa	Upper Stawiacke	Colchester.
Hebb, Eugenie F.	Kempt	Queens.
Henderson, Emma B.	Henderson Settlement	Cumberland.
Henderson, Eleanor J.	"	"
Leslie, Lillie	Spry Bay	Halifax.
MacAloney, Maggie	West Brook	Cumberland.
Mayne, Minnie B.	Noel Shore	Hants.
MacCloskey, Addie E.	Northport	Cumberland.
Mahoney, Libbie	Henderson Settlement	"
MacDaniel, Matthew G.	Margaree Forks	Inverness.
McDonald, Sarah	River Dennis	"
MacDonald, Tena S.	Whitburn	Pictou.
MacKay, Maggie B.	Waugh's River	Colchester.
MacKay, Cassie	McLellan's Mt.	Pictou.
MacKenzie, Maggie E.	Durham	"
MacMaster, Maria C.	Creignish	Inverness.
Minard, Clara V.	Brookfield	Queens.
Mitchell, George S.	Linden	Cumberland.
Munro, John A.	Pugwash	"
O'Regan, amie	Parrsboro'	"
Patterson, Daisy E.	Linden	"
Redmond, James A.	Pugwash	"
Reid, Maggie D.	Union	Colchester.
Smith, Elmer	Pugwash	Cumberland.
Wilson, Maggie N.	River John	Pictou.
Wright, Lilah J.	Upper Nine Mile River	"

TEACHERS' LICENSES, 1893.

The following persons have received Licenses of the Classes respectively specified, in accordance with the Law and Regulations of the Council of Public instruction. (See April Journal, pages 9 and 10.) This list includes all licenses issued up to date of this Journal.

A.

1.	Nina E. Church (Cl.)	Bedford	Halifax Co.
2.	Morley W. Hemmeon (Cl.)	New Germany	Lunenburg Co.
3.	Guildford R. Marshall (Cl.)	Halifax	Halifax Co.
4.	E. Hart Nichols (Cl.)	Digby	Digby Co.
5.	Robt. S. Campbell (Cl.)	Tatamagouche	Colchester Co.
6.	Wm. A. Creelman (Cl.)	Truro	"
7.	Edward E. Mack (Se.)	Mill Village	Queen's Co.
8.	Clarke Gormley (Se.)	Hantsport	Hants Co.
9.	Henry B. Hogg (Cl.)	Yarmouth	Yarmouth Co.

B.

1.	Clara E. Willett	Tupperville	Annapolis Co.
2.	Maude E. Corbin	Bedford	Halifax Co.
3.	Sadie A. Murray	New Glasgow	Pictou Co.
4.	Maud Christopher	S. Brookfield	Queen's Co.
5.	Ethel G. Brooks	Burlington	Hants Co.
6.	Helen McGregor	Halifax	Halifax Co.
7.	Frank H. Beattie	Pictou	Pictou Co.
8.	Lucretia F. Davison	Little Bass River	Colchester Co.
9.	Albert E. Brownrigg	Pictou	Pictou Co.
10.	Morris F. Tompkins	Up. L'Ardoise	Richmond Co.
11.	Oscar McN. Martin	East Jordan	Shelburne Co.
12.	Arthur W. Woodill	Sydney	Cape Breton Co.
13.	Mary Kaulback	Conquerall	Lunenburg Co.
14.	Alice Janet Atwood	Clementsport	Annapolis Co.
15.	Pearl Beckwith Smith	Chester	Lunenburg Co.
16.	Mertie E. Armstrong	Port Medway	Queen's Co.
17.	Annie L. Bigney	Lr. Wentworth	Cumberland Co.
18.	Isabel Johnston	Westville	Pictou Co.
19.	Wm. A. Cunningham	Tatamagouche	Colchester Co.
20.	Hattie Dickson	Truro	"
21.	James A. Hale	Kingston	King's Co.
22.	John L. VanBuskirk	Melvorn Square	Annapolis Co.
23.	Laura M. Messenger	Tremont	King's Co.
24.	Julia Edna Dickson	Oxford	Cumberland Co.
25.	Harry Irwin	Shelburne	Shelburne Co.
26.	Sophia A. Culton	New Glasgow	Pictou Co.
27.	Flora Morton	New Germany	Lunenburg Co.
28.	Edward Wm. Connolly	Intervale	Guysborough Co.

C.

1.	Roxanna Higgins	Middle Musquodoboit	Halifax Co.
2.	Lizzie M. Cameron	Piedmont Valley	Pictou Co.
3.	Winnie Freeman	Pleasant River	Queen's Co.
4.	Mary Jane Grant	Middle Musquodoboit	Halifax Co.
5.	Nessie Gammell	Newton Mills	Colchester Co.
6.	Ida L. Carter	Amherst	Cumberland Co.
7.	William H. Frizzle	Margaree	Inverness Co.
8.	Ethel Partridge	Halifax	Halifax Co.
9.	Janet Mackay	Yarmouth	Yarmouth Co.
10.	Geo. Wm. Davison	Woodville	Hants Co.

11.	Jessie L. Hiltz	Chester	Lunenburg Co.
12.	Maggie B. Sinclair	Bridgeville	Pictou Co.
13.	Clara A. Crowe	Pleasant Hills	Colchester Co.
14.	Christina Murray	N. Earltown	"
15.	Estella Miller	Folly Village	"
16.	Annie Chisholm	Great Village	"
17.	Jessie M. McLavish	Carriboo	Pictou Co.
18.	Mary F. MacKay	Plymouth	Yarmouth Co.
19.	Bella Henderson	Henderson Sett.	Cumberland Co.
20.	Sarah Swift	Springhill	"
21.	Lydia W. Simpson	Springhill	Cumberland Co.
22.	Jessie J. C. Brennen	Lake George	Kings Co.
23.	Hattie Maria Salter	Scotch Village	Hants Co.
24.	Lois Allen Graham	Wentworth St.	Cumberland Co.
25.	Ella Maud Calder	Truro	Colchester Co.
26.	Tena McCurdy	Clifton	"
27.	Ellen McGregor	Westville	Pictou Co.
28.	Mamie I. Lyons	North River	Colchester Co.
29.	Emilie LeBlanc	Eel Brook	Yarmouth Co.
30.	Tena Kaulback	Clifton	Colchester Co.
31.	Fannie L. Layton	Middle Musquodoboit	Halifax Co.
32.	Alma Ross Sutherland	Goshen	Guy'sboro' Co.
33.	Estella Burris	Lower Musquodoboit	Halifax Co.
34.	Grace Maria Hart	Halifax	"
35.	Dena Maria Newcombe	Lawrencetown	Annapolis Co.
36.	Willia Pollok Fraser	New Gasgow	Pictou Co.
37.	Minerva G. Gammon	Medford	Kings Co.
38.	Helena Harriet Hamilton	Avondale	Hants Co.
39.	John James McKim	Acadia Mines	Colchester Co.
40.	Judson Moses	Hebron	Yarmouth Co.
41.	Edith Cunningham	Halifax	Halifax Co.
42.	Minnie May Austen	"	"
43.	Anna M. Williams	Mochelle	Annapolis Co.
44.	Annie Payzant	North Brookfield	Queens Co.

D.

1.	Helen C. O'Brien	Noel	Hants Co.
2.	Maggie Jane Lightbody	Belmont	Colchester Co.
3.	Lizzie Blanche Lindsay	"	"
4.	Libbie J. Forbes	Five Mile River	Hants Co.
5.	Mary Fulton	Newton Mills	Colchester Co.
6.	Mary E. Porter	Hebron	Yarmouth Co.
7.	Maggie Barteaux	Lawrencetown	Annapolis Co.
8.	Blanche Maria Franks	"	"
9.	George Leslie Goodwin	Upper Granville	"
10.	Emma Lodge	Port Howe	Cumberland Co.
11.	Mary Soy	Amherst	"
12.	Matilda Morrow Strothard	"	"
13.	Clara Amanda Wood	Port Williams	King's Co.
14.	Daisy E. Patterson	Linden	Cumberland Co.
15.	Mary Josephine Strothard	Amherst	"
16.	Helen Jane Quinlan	Shelburne	Shelburne Co.
17.	Ann Elizabeth Doherty	Meteghan	Digby Co.
18.	Ada Smith	Pubnico Head	Yarmouth Co.
19.	Christie Douglas	River John	Pictou Co.
20.	Bessie E. Carle	Truro	Colchester Co.
21.	Bessie F. Goodwin	Amherst	Cumberland Co.
22.	Ursula Anderson	Havre a' Bouche	Antigonish Co.
23.	Wm Alfred McKay	W. B. River John	Pictou Co.
24.	Ida Maude McPhie	Avondale	"
25.			
26.	Flora Turner	Head of Jordan	Shelburne Co.
27.	Bernard Lloyd Ward	Barrington	"
28.	Jessie McMaster	Long Point	Inverness Co.
29.	Susan Ann McLeod	Wittenburg	Colchester Co.
30.	Phoebe Sophia Parker	Walton	Hants Co.
31.	Emma Lillian Stephens	Tennycap	"
32.	Norma Celeste Ettér	Falmouth	"

33.	Christina Louise McLean	New Glasgow	Pictou Co.
34.	Elizabeth Jane McCunn	River John	"
35.	Laura F. Fisher	Sheet Harbor	Halifax Co.
36.	Hattie May Johnson	Valley Station	Colchester Co.
37.	Olive Heath Carmichael	Loch Broom	Pictou Co.
38.	Mina McNutt	North River	Colchester Co.
39.	Jane McGunnigle	Up. Musquodoboit	Halifax Co.
40.	Agnes Sarah Young	Millsville	Pictou Co.
41.	John Archibald McLellan	Kempt Road	Richmond.
42.	Bridget Luffin	Lingan	Cape Breton Co.
43.	Geo. W. Urquhart	St. Geo. Channel	Richmond Co.
44.	Minnie M. Christopher	Mill Village	Queen's Co.
45.	Lilah J. Wright	Up. 9 Mile River	Hants Co.
46.	Sister Mary Ambrosia	Halifax	Halifax Co.
47.	Hector McDonald	Port Hawkesbury	Inverness Co.
48.	Annie M. Braine	Halifax	Halifax Co.

D (Provisional).

1.	Hattie Mallet	South Range	Digby Co.
2.	Edith Edna McIntosh	Smith's Cove	"
3.	Jennie Ethel Cowan	Rossway	"
4.	Arthur L. Dykeman	Digby	"
5.	Edith Lyda Baker	Lawrencetown	Annapolis Co.
6.	Leonard W. Anthony	Auburn	King's Co.
7.	Alicia C. Ruggles	Tiverton	Digby Co.
8.	Annie Mary L. Perry	Barton	"
9.	Agnes Bacon	Brighton	"
10.	Janet Warne	Pleasant Valley	"
11.	Annie F. Cossaboom	Tiverton	"
12.	Mary G. Bond	Tusket	Yarmouth Co.
13.	Anna B. Bond	"	"
14.	Josephine LeBlanc	Eel Brook	"
15.	Katherine F. Patten	Hebron	"
16.	Minnie Tobin	Clyde River	Shelburne Co.
17.	Ella Jane Grant	Logan's Tannery	Pictou Co.
18.	Daniel Murray	Meadowvale	"
19.	Minnie De Armond	Cross Roads	Colchester Co.
20.	Aggie Jane Roy	Merigomish	Pictou Co.
21.	Pauline M. Mitchell	River John	"
22.	Josephine Maude Douglas	Alma	"
23.	Margaret Acorn	Amherst	Cumberland Co.
24.	Sadie M. Brown	East Mapleton	"
25.	Caroline M. Baillie	Wallace Bridge	"
26.	Christina McKay	Earlton	Colchester Co.
27.	Laura Anna Shipley	Amherst	Cumberland Co.
28.	Ethel M. Pugh	Springhill	"
29.	Nettie M. Barnes	Nappan St.	"
30.	Annie Farrell	Parrsboro'	"
31.	Hugh McMillan	Fraser's Mills	Annapolis Co.
32.	Margaret Pettipas	E. Tracadie	"
33.	Catherine McDonald	Caledonia Mills	"
34.	Hugh A. Chisholm	Harbor au Bouché	"
35.	Thomas G. Cameron	N. E. Lochaber	Antigonish Co.
36.	Anastasia McDonald	West Lakevale	"
37.	Mary McGibbon	Antigonish	"
38.	Wm. Bernard Ross	Maryvale	"
39.	Edwin McDougall	Riverside Corner	Hants Co.
40.	Mary Jane McCulloch	Moose Brook	"
41.	Janie Louise O'Brien	"	"
42.	Bertha May Miller	Noel Shore	"
43.	Maggie A. McKay	Earlton	Colchester Co.
44.	Bessie M. Pulsifer	Whittemburg	"
45.	Mary McGillivray	Antigonish	Antigonish Co.
46.	Ellen McDonald	"	"
47.	Janet McDonald	St. Andrew's	"
48.	Odessa W. Simpson	Manchester	Guysborough Co.
49.	Carrie Simpson	"	"

50.	Maggie Miller	Tangier	Halifax Co.
51.	Annie Baker	Wallace Bridge	Cumberland Co.
52.	Hugh A. Smith	Broad Cove Chapel	Inverness Co.
53.	Josephine M. Douglas	Alma	Pictou Co.
54.	Martha Jane Dean	Cross Roads	Colchester Co.
55.	Bell P. Murphy	Truro	"
56.	Annie Jane Ross	Johnson's Crossing	"
57.	Dan K. McRae	St. George's Channel	Richmond Co.
58.	Jessie Dennis	Middle Stewiacke	Colchester Co.
59.	Maggie M. Brown	Dean Settlement	Halifax Co.
60.	Isabella Drennan	Up. 9 Mile River	Hants Co.
61.	Grace Burris	Up. Musquodoboit	Halifax Co.
62.	Kate McK. Matheson	Grand River	Richmond Co.
63.	Christine M. Murray	Loganville	Pictou Co.
64.	Elizabeth Ormiston	Hopewell	"
65.	Alice Parker	Tennycupe	Hants Co.
66.	Hester Sprott	Avondale	"
67.	M. Maud Miller	Tangier	Halifax Co.
68.	Harriet Adelia Parsons	Horton Landing	King's Co.
69.	Helen Henderson Munro	Bridgetown	Annapolis Co.
70.	Phoebe Ernst	Pleasantville	Lunenburg Co.
71.	Beatrice A. Faulkner	Lower Chelsea	"
72.	Hattie Webber	Chester	"
73.	Susan Jane Dunn	Bars' Corner	"
74.	Rose L. Boyle	W. Caledonia	Queen's Co.
75.	Minnie E. Hunt	Greenfield	"
76.	Jessie E. Waterman	Pleasant River	"
77.	Mabel P. Reid	Port Williams	King's Co.
78.	William McQuarrie	N. Brookfield	Queen's Co.
79.	Alex. M. Macaulay	Baddeck Bay	Victoria Co.
80.	John D. McKenzie	Plaster, Baddeck	"
81.	Daniel Buckles	Belle Côte	Inverness Co.
82.	Annie M. McDonald	Malagawatch	"
83.	Hugh A. Smith	B. Cove Chapel	"
84.	Michael J. McDonald	Victoria Mine	Cape Breton Co.
85.	Christina McKay	Earltown	Colchester Co.
86.	William McDonald	Guysboro'	Guysboro'
87.	Norman McIver	South Cove	Victoria
88.	Angus McIver	"	"
89.	John McIver	"	"

COUNTY FUND

In aid of Public Schools appropriated to Trustees of School Sections for the Term ended April 30, 1892.

The Asterisk (*) indicates the Poor Sections

	Legally author- ized days schools were open.	Grand total days' attendance of Pupils.	Total amount from County Fund.
ANNAPOLIS.			
EAST.			
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			135 00
Melvern	330½	6882	79 17
Forest Glen	164	1699	28 85
Margaretville East	161	4125	43 27
Margaretville West	328	7192	80 78
Albert	158	2264	31 61
Victoria	166	2468	33 75
Gates Mountain	166	1458	27 61
Port George	165	4287	44 71
Mount Hanley	166	2503	33 97
Havelock	161	1516	27 41
Port Lorne	161	2536	33 61
Arlington	165	2288	32 56
St Croix	165	2651	34 76
Hampton	166	3727	41 46
Clarence West	164	177.	29 32
Clarence Centre	165	4183	44 08
Clarence East	164	3460	39 55
Brooklyn West	166	3195	38 18
Salem	157	2400	32 32
Wiswell	166	3946	42 70
Farmington	165	3720	41 26
Middleton	319	11058	103 26
Palmer	165	3289	38 64
Lawrencetown	330	10162	99 05
Paradise	331	10530	101 41
Bridgetown	664	19946	196 27
Meadowvale	166	3685	41 16
Torbrook West	166	3050	37 29
Cataract	156	5062	48 39
Cleveland	166	2141	31 77
Nictaux	161	3524	39 61
Williamston South	166	4150	43 98
Williamston North	166	2457	33 68
Carleton	165	4841	48 07
Centreville	165	4869	43 50
Bentville	166	2562	34 32
Bloomington	166	2246	32 41
Inglisville	166	3416	39 52
Albany North	72	773	12 84
Albany South	163	2626	34 38
Paradise West	163	2114	31 27
Springfield	128	3206	33 40
Lake Pleasant	164	2136	31 51
Falkland	116	1578	22 70
South Meadowvale	121	3115	32 61

*Douglas	163½	1543	37 13
*Mount Hope	105	953	23 53
*Inglewood	54	986	16 13
*Torbrook East	30	281	6 81
*Morse Road	166	2819	47 84
*Durling's Lake	54	489	12 09
*Roxbury	66½	373	13 04
*Dalhousie West	166	2667	46 61
*Dalhousie Centre	54	444	11 72
*Stoddart	162	603	29 29

WEST.

Young's Mountain	166	3363	39 19
Leonard	165	3380	39 19
Hillsburn	151	2943	34 94
Litchfield	165	3068	37 29
Victoria Beach	124	2239	27 62
Mariner	106½	4722	46 84
Karsdale	161	4444	45 20
Winchseter	164	3691	40 97
Hall	164	2359	32 85
New Caledonia	328	9488	94 74
Recton	164	4135	43 66
Willett	166	3470	39 85
Gesner	162	4654	46 59
Chesley	166	3336	39 03
Rosette	332	8982	92 11
Moschelle	165	3751	41 45
Annapolis	824	27802	262 10
Ryerson	166	4543	46 37
Clementsport	330	9001	92 00
Clements West	166	3667	41 04
Bridgeport	485	11318	123 59
Hessian West	116	3536	40 25
Clementsvale	153	2973	35 36
Princeville	157	3038	36 20
Maitland	166	3406	39 46
Lake LeRose	165	1540	28 11
Perot	166	2022	31 04
Lequille	329	6571	77 12
*Phinney Mountain	161	2487	44 41
*Greenland	160	1883	39 36
*Wright	161	1166	33 70
*Virginia	119	2134	35 21
*Milford	150	2012	38 90
*Lake May	166	1691	38 72
*Guinea	165	1785	39 33
*Lansdowne	160½	2024	40 57

BORDER SECTIONS.

Dalhousie East	147	98	1 99
Kingston	166	225	2 34
Tremont	161	46	0 53
*New Grafton	83	122	3 12

ANTIGONISH.

Antigonish	1716	51796	579 44
North River	161	1509	29 43
Harbor	163	3528	44 69
Morristown	166	1538	30 21
Lakevale	168½	1928	33 07
S S Cape George	163	3751	46 35

Cape George Point	154	2156	33 45
Moran	150	2033	32 09
*Rear Georgeville	147	1387	35 91
Georgeville	166	2746	39 20
Malignant Cove	166	4345	51 12
Araswig	166	3303	43 35
MacAra's Brook	165	2119	34 43
Dunmaglass	163	2125	34 25
*Eigg Mountain	148	1520	37 46
Pleasant Valley	161	2419	36 20
Clydesdale	166	1566	30 32
William's Point	54	355	8 75
Lr South River	166	3802	47 07
S S Harbor	164	2468	36 98
Monk's Head	161	2477	36 63
Pomket	163	5637	60 40
Heatherton	166	6610	67 98
Bayfield	166	2332	43 56
Afton	166	3046	41 35
W A Tracadie	166	3264	43 07
Big Tracadie	165	3674	46 01
East Tracadie	166	2842	39 91
Linwood	166	4754	54 16
Harbor Bouche	492	17521	186 04
E Harbor Bouche	166	3209	42 65
N Merland	115	1028	20 64
Fraser's Grant	164	1588	30 34
Glassburn	163	1332	28 32
Caledonia	161	3378	43 33
Marydale	166	1950	33 27
St Andrew's	328	4319	49 20
Dunmore	163	3261	42 69
Fraser's Mills	323	5912	80 50
Upper S River	155	2256	34 31
W Lochaber	166	2776	39 42
N E Lochaber	165	5714	61 19
Up Glen Road	137	1996	30 31
*Lr Glen Road	165	1252	37 28
Salt Spring	163	996	25 53
*West River	166	929	34 22
Beaver Meadow	165	4048	48 79
*Upper Springfield	166	2589	50 70
Cross Roads, Ohio	165	2750	39 11
Keppoch	118	1271	22 80
James River	165	2541	37 55
Up Briley Brook	159	2413	35 98
Lr Briley Brook	165	2220	35 17
*Beech Hill	165	1750	42 22
*Pinevale	165	2067	45 37
Springfield	165	3022	41 14
Strathmore	165	2714	38 84
Old Gulf Road	166	1762	31 87
Big Marsh	165	2648	38 36
*Holl Grant (Dunn)	143	1258	34 16
*Holl Grant (Brophy)	147	984	31 90
Maryvale	165	3414	44 06
*Ashvale	161	2110	45 18
*Big Tracadie (colored)	44	604	12 63
*Copperfield	165	1438	39 21
Blackavon	142	1227	25 18
New France	166	2753	39 24
Frankville	166	8301	80 57
Cape Jack	153	2044	32 50
Union Centre	164	3444	44 17
*Morvan	137	1995	35 28
St Joseph's	165	3297	43 19
*West Lakevale	166	996	34 88

BORDER SECTIONS.

Auld's Cove	165	3131	24 15
Goshen	166	3517	12 17
Grosvenor	128	1980	3 36

CAPE BRETON.

Institution for Deaf and Dumb			135 00
Sydney	1646	54533	584 55
South Bar	166	4400	50 90
Low Point	664	19866	220 20
Lingan	166	3787	46 43
Cardiner Mines	162	2533	36 80
Mitchell	142	1690	28 40
Bridgeport	664	18437	209 75
Little Glace Bay	995	12180	325 75
Big Glace Bay	166	5577	59 50
Block House	332	6585	85 65
Gowrie	942	23657	279 55
Cow Bay Road	163	1187	27 08
Homeville	160	1114	26 22
South Head	59	312	8 95
False Bay Beach	155	1150	25 90
Milton	159	1893	31 80
Round Island	144	1138	24 60
Mira Gut	166	3309	42 95
Portage	160	1375	28 18
Black Brook	166	1432	29 20
Mira Road	166	1227	27 72
Marion Bridge	166	3452	44 00
Sandfield	116	1189	21 80
Morley's Road	158	1350	27 70
Sydney Forks	144	1672	28 47
Coxheath	166	3934	47 50
Blackett's Lake	166	1482	29 57
North West Arm	128	1693	26 80
Ball's Bridge	165	2616	37 85
Ball's Creek	166	1902	32 65
Rear Ball's Creek	161	2592	37 15
Leitch's Creek	166	4065	48 45
Upper L. Creek	167	2560	37 50
Upper N. Sydney	166	5396	58 20
North Sydney	1660	62760	646 25
Sydney Mines	1480	45352	498 70
Little Bras d'Or	166	5702	60 45
L. Bras d'Or W	158	3495	43 42
Long Island	103	923	18 40
Long Island Main	166	2653	38 15
Big Bank	166	4705	53 20
Eureka	166	2015	33 50
Grove's Point	166	2206	34 90
Mill Creek	165	6970	69 60
Point Aconi	166	2729	38 70
Millville	165	3005	40 60
Union	105	747	17 30
Catalone	166	3092	41 35
Bateston	166	2632	37 98
Mainadieu	329	7710	93 50
Scatarie	102	1710	24 08
Little Lorraine	163	2704	38 12
Big Lorraine	165	3801	46 43
Louisburg	291	9680	103 62
West Louisburg	166	2531	37 25
Kennington Cove	165	1894	32 50
North Shore	119	1107	21 55
New Boston	158	2466	35 85

Trout Brook	160	1624	30 05
Big Ridge	148	1827	30 08
French Road	143	2948	37 70
Gabarus	295	7185	85 84
Gull Cove	165	1833	32 05
Gabarus Lake	166	3561	44 78
Belfry	166	2072	33 90
Canoe Lake	116	1166	21 62
Upper Grand Mira	160	838	24 21
Grand Mira	156	1576	29 13
Caledonia	164	1361	28 48
Sabnon River	153	1674	29 60
East Bay Chapel	162	2551	36 94
Brack's Brook	157	2077	32 40
Big Pond	104	1820	25 05
Irish Cove	159	1554	29 32
Loch Lomond N	166	3135	41 67
McAdam's Lake	156	2638	36 90
Gillis Lake	158	2098	33 20
East Bay	166	1595	30 40
N. S. East Bay	165	2259	35 15
Eskasoni	166	1752	31 55
Eskasoni (Indian)	161	1033
Benacadie	156	4092	47 53
Christmas Island	163	3820	46 35
Big Beach	165	3195	42 00
Beaver's Cove	155	2510	35 85
Boisdale	159	1692	30 33
Barachois	162	4279	49 57
Frenchvale	165	3216	42 14
Oceanview	166	2206	34 87
Grand Narrows	138	2324	32 60
Point Edward	143	3170	39 31
Reserve and Lorway	498	17547	184 50
Bras d'Or Gut	166	5181	56 62
Baleine	164	3576	44 65
Albert Bridge	166	2050	33 73

POOR SECTIONS.

*Lingan Road	165	995	34 50
*Kilkenny Lake	45	223	9 05
*Hill's Road	166	1336	37 95
*Hillside	166	917	33 90
*Front Lake	153	995	32 70
*Caribou Marsh	158	1280	36 20
*Caribou Marsh	138	2357	43 65
*Morley's Road	166	2120	45 55
*Oakfield	166	1246	37 07
*Clarke's Road	151	1323	35 55
*The Meadows	113	743	25 00
*Glengarry, West	165	1206	36 53
*Big Glen	166	1326	37 85
*Highlands	166	1532	39 85
*Shenacadie	149	3360	55 00
*Rear Beaver's Cove	40	462	10 50
*Eskasoni Island	164	1497	39 20
*Rear of Frenchvale	161	1066	34 57

BORDER SECTION.

Cape Breton	163	2110	7 45
-------------	-----	------	------

COLCHESTER.

SOUTH.

School for the Blind			168 75
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			360 00
Bible Hill	166	5697	47 22

Upper Onslow	166	3546	36 47
Central Onslow	166	3425	35 87
Lower Onslow	165	3392	35 60
Belmont	169	5169	44 59
Upper Belmont	161	2275	29 56
Crow's Mills	144	1576	24 13
Onslow Mountain	166	3505	36 27
South Branch N R	118	1610	21 38
North River	166	5132	44 66
Salmon River	165	6100	49 14
Valley Station	166	4125	39 37
Lr Pietou Road	161	2444	30 40
Greenfield	157	3609	35 82
Harmony	46	1104	10 71
Lr Village	166	2570	31 60
Old Barns	165	4773	42 50
Clifton	161	1790	27 14
Princeport	166	2951	33 51
Beaver Brook	165	3911	38 20
Green Oak	166	2776	32 62
Up Pleasant Valley	166	5263	45 06
Johnson's Crossing	164½	2841	32 79
Brookfield	332	7805	76 52
Forest Glen	106	884	16 39
Alma	166	5295	45 22
Fort Ellis	166	1719	27 34
Lr Stewiacke	164	7870	57 57
Lr. Stewiacke East	166	2073	29 11
Shubenacadie	163½	2705	31 99
Pine Grove	164	3626	36 64
Coldstream	161	1642	26 40
West St Andrew's	69	1045	13 02
Wittenberg	165	3467	35 96
S Branch Stewiacke	166	2743	32 46
Meadowville	162	2144	29 01
Newton Mills	166	5548	46 95
Eastville	166	4076	39 12
Pembroke	149	2167	27 65
Burnside	139	2396	27 67
Cross Roads	155½	4019	38 78
Up Stewiacke	162	4149	39 04
Otter Brook	166	2198	29 73
Mid Stewiacke	152	3945	36 89
Birch Hill	166	2390	30 70

POOR SECTIONS.

West Branch N R	106	1078	23 11
Nutby	166	2398	40 95
Upper N R	114	1138	24 72
Up Pictou Road	127	928	25 28
Riversdale	166	2494	41 60
Camden	157	1332	32 50
Lr Pleasant Valley	166	2150	39 31
Up Brookfield	163	1538	35 10
Riverside	69	411	13 11
Lanesville	166	1840	37 24
Smithfield	166	2383	40 86

WEST.

Lynn	166	1782	27 65
North River	162	3272	34 66
East River	166	6029	48 89
Lower Economy	160	2387	32 51
Central "	480	10175	105 11
Upper "	162	2797	32 28
Pleasant Hills	165	1438	25 94
Big Bass	166	6415	50 82

Portaupique	166	3669	37 09	North Shore	166	2948	37 85
Highlandville	165	2247	29 87	South Malagash	165	3020	38 19
Great Village	496	14593	128 99	Stake Road	164	4969	50 72
Pleasant Mt	162	2240	29 50	East Wallace	163	2251	33 00
Lornevale	323	6595	70 96	Lenden	142	3044	35 75
Acadia Mines	995	36683	295 80	Millvale	162	1322	26 86
Folly Mt, West	164	1519	26 19	Wallace	330	8605	93 04
Eastville	164	2498	31 02	Six Mile Road	166	2632	36 13
Folly Village	251	4726	51 88	Wallace Bay	127	1401	23 42
DeBert	166	4220	39 85	Middleboro'	164	4136	45 32
Masstown	166	3951	38 50	Lower Wentworth	138	1578	24 67
DeBert River	157	6747	51 46	West	166	2415	34 39
Portaupique	126	2516	26 81	Station	166	3885	43 91
Hardwood Hills	166	2831	32 90	North Wallace	164	992	24 96
Little Bass	166	6800	45 25	Fox Harbor	157½	1348	26 50
Portaupique Mt	97	1347	17 69	Lower Gulf Shore	126½	1046	21 06
Londonderry Stn	166	3519	36 29	Upper	58	381	9 01
POOR SECTIONS.				Pugwash	490	13932	145 59
Castlereagh	162	1986	37 64	Wallace Bay, North	162	1627	28 85
Folly Mt, East	154	1522	33 34	South	165	1764	30 07
East Mines	140	1307	28 78	Doherty Creek	165	3518	41 42
Beaver Meadow	162	1282	32 94	Pugwash River, East	165½	2823	36 99
New Britain	97	874	19 77	West	116	1082	20 11
Lake Road (last year)			6 33	Wallace Bridge	161	2168	32 20
STIRLING.				Rockley	166	2327	33 82
Tatamagouche	330	9307	83 79	Roslin	116	1281	21 39
Tarbet	166	4131	39 38	Hansford, West	165	2730	36 33
Forrest	166	3226	34 85	Hartford	166	1592	29 05
Waugh	166	3730	37 39	Port Howe	166	5177	52 28
Middleton	163	4837	42 91	Lenden	64	806	12 44
French River	145	2177	27 25	Shinimicas Bridge	166	1724	29 91
Tatamagouche Bay	155	2639	30 89	Lower	166	4364	47 01
Murphys	142	4014	36 10	Northport	109	3715	36 37
Mill Brook	165	2826	32 75	Tidnish	166	5458	64 10
Olivers Bridge	107	1886	21 52	Amherst Head	165	3898	43 88
McLeods	166	2042	28 95	Truemanville	166	1742	30 03
Byers	165	2814	22 81	Warren	166	1961	31 45
Wilson	166	1258	25 03	Amherst	2117	55895	795 44
Balmoral	166	2399	30 13	Foot Lawrence	156	5441	52 85
Rossville	166	3632	34 00	Amherst Point	166	2570	35 38
Earltown	166	2414	30 81	Middleboro'	166	2932	37 74
Slades	165	2690	32 07	Nappan	166	7003	64 10
Brule	166	4905	43 26	Maccan	151	5659	53 72
Conkeys	165	1468	25 97	Lower River Hebert	162	2005	31 28
Sutherland	165	3699	37 11	Barronsfield	164	1641	29 17
East Earltown	154	1546	25 12	Lower Cove	162	3932	43 77
Murphys (evening)	13	97	1 93	Minudie	158½	4240	45 36
POOR SECTIONS.				Joggins	319½	10779	105 92
Lake Road	165	1667	35 95	Shulee	165	3606	42 00
Moore's Mills	154	827	28 70	Lorneville	159	4292	45 78
Henderson	132	1183	27 42	Amherst Shore	157	3713	41 79
Clydesdale	164	1839	36 96	Tidnish River	165	4017	44 66
Brule Pt	156	1221	31 63	River Hebert Head	143	1260	24 30
Keble	164	1160	32 43	Athol	166	3375	40 60
Denmark	163½	1456	34 32	Southampton	166	4674	49 04
New Truro Road	166	881	30 87	West Brook	151½	1451	27 20
CUMBERLAND.				Mapleton, East	146	924	22 46
Institution for Deaf and Dumb			270 00	Mapleton	158½	2482	33 08
School for the Blind			56 25	Leamington	166	1736	30 00
Haliday's Mills			5 34	Windham	165½	2120	32 42
Malagash Point	166	1708	29 81	Herrill Road	162	3123	38 55
				Clairmont	78	669	13 16
				Brookdale	166	3574	41 90
				Salem	158	3132	38 14
				Ferwick	117	997	19 67
				Upper Nappan	166	3077	38 89
				Streets Ridge	86	803	14 91
				West Leicester	127	2986	33 69
				East	164	4011	44 51

Little River	164	1530	28 43
Mount Pleasant	165	1780	30 47
Oxford	644½	29114	263.31
River Philip	166	3697	42 71
"	151	2888	33 76
" West Branch	159½	2150	31 94
Williamsdale	128	1968	27 20
Westchester Mt	165	1481	28 23
" Station	163	7059	64 14
Hastings	153	2042	30 50
Chignecto	105	1878	24 01
Farmington	60	528	10 19
Henderson	162	2255	32 90
Richmond	128	1152	21 91
Eel Creek	163	2248	32 96
Mount Pleasant	88	919	15 89
River Hebert	331½	8471	92 32
West Pugwash	166	2120	32 48
East Wentworth	104	1933	24 38
Shinimicas Branch	150	1067	23 86
Clifton	166	3296	40 10
Springhill	2353½	103635	937 26
Thompson	128	1957	27 12
Little River	163	2415	34 06
Rodney	126	1801	25 90
Conn's Mills	144½	1138	23 69
Centreville	165	2462	34 59
South Pugwash	166	1686	29 68
Collingwood	165	3675	42 46
East Amherst	166	3515	41 51
West "	165	2241	33 25

POOR SECTIONS.

Two Rivers	165½	2939	50 30
Westchester Lake	38	420	9 34
Lower Greenville	166	2211	44 09
Sand River	43	390	9 83
East Hansford	166	1795	40 50
Millvale	158	2477	45 19
North Greenvale	128	948	27 45
Rushtons	160	957	32 35
Mansfield	166	1508	38 02
South Brook	165	1759	40 03
Greenville Station	158	1250	34 61
Salt Springs	166	1157	34 98
Springhill Jct	165	3590	55 10
South Valley	156	1319	34 89
Halliday's Mills	152	979	31 34
Athol Mills	49	571	12 32

PARRSBORO'.

Parrsboro'	1160	41320	398 69
Port Greville	328	8582	92 63
New Prospect	165	1645	29 31
Diligent River	165	3954	44 25
Cannonsville	164	3239	39 50
Fox River	166	5221	52 56
Brookville	163	2001	31 38
Spencer's Isle	164	5246	52 50
Advocate	315	10396	102 92
Apple River	162½	4418	46 99
New Salem	145	2418	32 02
Lakelands	166	1935	31 29
Halfway River	162½	1796	30 01
New Canaan	166	4205	45 99
Eatonville	159	2222	32 35
Halfway River	163	876	24 08

POOR SECTIONS.

Black Rock	163	1443	37 01
Sugar Hill	161	1078	33 56
Green Hill	161	1679	38 75
Kirk's Hill	166	1676	39 56
Harrison Sett	166	1532	38 23
West Apple River	69	711	16 53

DIGBY.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			79 88
School for the Blind			33 28
Milford Corner	164	2645	36 60
Bear River Road	166	2149	33 00
Hillsburgh	497	13322	144 16
Cross Road	163	3588	41 21
Smith's Cove	332	5729	75 36
Hillgrove	162½	3055	38 73
Hainesville	166	2347	34 26
North Range	161	2464	34 48
Marshalltown	164	4917	51 02
Brighton	306	7873	86 59
Plympton	158	4969	50 69
Port Gilbert	138	3626	39 55
Barrens	164	2642	33 98
Shore	165	2130	32 82
Weymouth	331	6997	83 64
Weymouth Bridge	329	9146	97 59
Weymouth Mills	127	3172	35 30
Doucette	165	4070	45 53
Digby	816	26739	268 87
Culloden	126½	3325	36 25
Rossway	163	3525	41 60
Waterford	166	3144	39 52
Centreville	155	4523	47 39
Sandy Cove	330	6172	78 05
Mink Cove	166	2094	32 60
Little River	166	4618	49 27
Tiverton	328	10720	107 89
Central Grove	165	2123	32 75
Freeport	493	13332	143 78
Westport	660	16118	181 06
Union	166	3620	42 67
*Joggin	151	1687	37 61
*South Range East	102	1341	27 20
*Burton	69	859	18 10
*Wagoner	165	1995	42 42
*Riverdale	157½	1695	38 65
*Bay View	166	2167	44 15
*Mount Pleasant	161	1899	40 98
*Upper Rossway	44	826	14 00
*Laketide	166	2290	45 25
*Tiddville	157	2631	46 84
*East Ferry	165	2350	45 56

BORDER SECTIONS.

*Woodville	157	1693	34 05
Ohio	166	225	2 73

CLARE.

Institution for Deaf and Dumb			55 12
School for the Blind			22 97
New Edinburgh	166	3475	46 21
Belliveau's Cove	332	8596	105 19

Grosses Coques	330	9232	110 24
Port Acadie	332	7464	96 48
Comeauville	331	10200	118 00
Saulnierville	327	6558	88 77
Meteghan River	329	8596	105 09
Meteghan	498	14704	172 45
Cheticamp	158	2607	38 46
Mavillette	165	4905	57 40
Salmon River	162	2748	40 02
New Tusket	166	3030	42 76
Havelock	159	3012	41 77
Rosedale	165	3822	48 85
Corberrie	163	2817	40 68
Concessions	163	4440	53 50
Therault	166	2350	37 33
South Theriault	165	3328	44 94
Harrington	163	3140	43 23
St. Martin	133	1923	30 21
St. Benoni	166	2535	32 01
Central	166	4101	51 16
Doucette Lake	166	4384	53 39
*Thibault	161	2773	53 46
Hectanooga	166	3158	58 28

BORDER SECTIONS.

Beaver River	329	3987	56 73
Cedar Lake	166	2400	32 22
Ohio	166	3128	42 22
*Woodville	157	401	8 76

GUYSBORO'.

School for Blind and Institution for Deaf and Dumb			75 95
Gnysboro'	664	18963	230 96
Riverside	158	2372	37 37
*Riverside	166	1745	37 89
Intervale	166	2602	40 16
N Intervale	163½	3055	43 60
*Roman Valley	49	241	9 97
*Glencoe	148	1638	40 15
*Alder River	166	1157	37 69
Cook's Cove	158	3260	44 66
*O S River Road	153	1482	39 29
Ogden	165	2011	35 19
Erinville	113	2211	30 60
New Harbor	151	2841	40 41
New Harbor	166	3054	44 12
*Sandy Cove	145	1696	34 97
Half-way Cove	166	3978	51 47
Crow Harbor	166	1717	32 87
Half Island Cove	166	3833	50 27
Hazel Hill	166	5542	64 34
Canso	799	29959	336 63
N. White Head	108	2360	31 62
L. White Head	108	3510	41 07
Port Felix	165	5114	60 70
Cole Harbor	166	1830	33 81
Charles' Cove	166	8176	86 00
Larry's River	166	8199	86 18
Larry's River	166	7095	77 11
Mid. Manchester	166	2510	39 39
Manchester	166	4325	54 32
Clam Harbor	166	2709	41 03
St Francis' Harbor	125	2802	37 97

N. Big Tracadie	91	1613	23 53
Boylston	168	4254	53 62
Port Mulgrave	327	6486	90 27
Pirate Harbor	142	4886	56 22
Steep Creek	165	2823	41 85
Mid. Melford	165	2792	41 35
Sand Point	165	1347	29 72
Oyster Ponds	166	2448	38 88
Mid. Country Harbor	166	2592	40 06
Isaac's Harbor	322	7388	98 27
E. Isaac's Harbor	1602	7140	76 85
Seal Harbor	166	3014	43 53
Giunt's Lake	166	2498	39 29
Obiderry	117	1536	25 85
*Fisherman's Harbor	165	2038	40 99
Coddle Harbor	166	1060	27 46
Dover	137	2632	37 06
*Gasbec	118	1351	32 58

BORDER SECTIONS.

Grosvenor	128	1980	27 31
Cross Rds. C. Harbor	166	2675	33 15
Argyle	166	2553	21 65
Beckerton	161	2893	15 95
Auld's Cove	165	3131	18 84

ST. MARY'S.

School for Blind and Institution for Deaf and Dumb			25 29
Sherbrooke	329	10691	127 41
Stillwater	114	1221	23 15
Gleneig	166	2569	40 39
Wallace Bridge	166	2338	37 61
*Cameron Settlement	74	737	19 41
Aspen	164½	2333	38 24
S E Lochaber	117	2149	31 31
Ecum Secum	166	4100	53 29
Marie Joseph	121	2389	33 78
Middle Liscomb	156	3163	44 28
Lower Liscomb	149	2956	41 72
Wine Harbor	123	2808	37 55
Port Hillford	155½	3016	50 54
Indian Harbor	166	3147	45 26
Sonora	165	2464	39 39
Goldenville	162	4451	55 78
*Gegogan	117	1803	37 87
*West Liscomb	168	2046	47 54
*Union	105	432	20 66

BORDER SECTIONS.

Newtown	127	1693	27 66
Goshen	166	2569	35 32
Beckerton	111	1794	26 38
Cross Rds C Harbor	166	499	8 68
Argyle	166	1162	18 32

HALIFAX.

Institution for Deaf and Dumb			225 00
Beach Hill (S H)			20 00
Hubbard's Cove	166	9031	94 65
Black Point	165	4780	58 81
Ingram River	135	5203	59 09
St James	161	6536	73 12
Head Harbor	164	4491	56 27
Victoria	164	4440	55 85

Albert	162	3706	49 45
Glen Margaret	108	2379	32 19
Hackett's Cove	123	4308	50 67
Indian Harbor	167	7551	82 21
Peggy's Cove	164	2018	35 49
East Dover	165	6657	74 54
Shad Bay	49	750	11 83
Upper Prospect	492	9819	138 09
Terence Bay	49	750	11 83
Pennant	163	4096	52 84
Sambro	165	5367	63 75
Ketch Harbor	166	7422	81 13
Herring Cove	322	9607	117 11
Ferguson's Cove	158	3474	47 05
N W Arm	163	3371	46 74
Rockingham	166	3434	47 61
Hammond's Plains	166	4506	56 62
Bedford	165	4274	54 55
Sackville	165	2815	42 30
Up Sackville	144	1465	28 53
Beaver Bank, S	162	1774	33 21
Montague	151	3928	50 07
Waverley	166	5434	64 42
Fall River	164	2671	40 98
Windsor Junction	165	2797	42 15
Oakfield	161½	2087	35 78
Oldham	161	6508	72 88
Preston Road	164½	5819	67 47
Eastern Passage	155	5762	66 05
S Eastern Passage	166	7154	78 87
Cow Bay	166	2907	43 15
Cole Harbor	162½	3972	51 74
Minerville	164	2159	36 68
Lawrencetown	164	3174	45 21
Foot Porter's Lake	165	3569	48 64
Porter's Lake	164	2504	39 58
Mid Lake Porter	110	997	20 81
Scaforth	159	4660	57 12
Chezzetcook	332	11802	136 69
Grand Desert	332	10148	122 79
Hd Chezzetcook	166	6403	72 56
Hope Ridge	158	8526	89 51
Lr E Chezzetcook	166	3547	48 56

EAST.

West Pitpizwick	164½	2206	48 00
Musq Har	164	5019	60 71
Musq Stevens	78	941	16 72
Lr West Jeddore	91	3174	36 96
Oyster Pond	138	4426	52 79
Lr. East Jeddore	166	4442	56 08
Clam Har	166	2677	41 25
Owl's Head	166	3250	46 06
Ship Har., S	47	1170	15 14
" N	136	3811	47 39
Murphy's Cove	161	6061	69 13
Pleasant Har	159	3570	50 48
Tangier	108	3945	45 35
Mooseland	161	2886	42 45
Pope's Har	165	2536	39 95
Spry Bay Har	162	4958	59 97
Spry Bay (Henley's)	161½	2868	42 34
" (Leslie's)	162	3253	45 64
Sheet Har West	166	7744	83 83
" East	275	9655	111 20
" Watts	165	4619	67 46
Sober Island	161½	1670	32 28
Beaver Har	163	3313	46 23

Salmon River	119	4032	47 33
Dufferin Mines	165	2342	38 32
West Quoddy	166	3572	48 77
Kirker's	166	8076	86 62
Moser River	163½	3762	50 09
Smith's Cove	155	3844	49 82
Ecum Secum	165	3637	49 21

RURAL.

Dutch Settlement	165	3603	48 92
Landells	163	2727	41 33
Cook	165	3588	48 79
Lake Egmont	166	2456	39 39
Meagher's Grant	162	4741	58 14
Sibley	126	769	20 66
Little River	154	5280	61 77
South	117	2034	30 31
North	166	6768	75 63
Taylor	166	2749	41 85
Brookvale	166	2610	40 69
Higginsville	162	2544	39 68
Sedgwick	162	4236	53 90
Archibald	153	2597	39 11
Hutchinson	164	2447	39 10
Henry	166	4663	57 94
Dean	148	1317	27 79
Chaplain	117	2454	33 84
Moose River	164	2877	42 71
Carriboo	163	2023	35 41

WEST, POOR.

Bayside	117½	1283	32 06
Green Head	144	817	30 84
Kemptown	166	1972	47 09
Grand Lake	50	381	11 80
Goff's	166	1775	44 89
Partridge River	122	2151	42 47
Indian School	91	1179	26 93
Devil Island	153	3341	60 48

EAST, POOR.

Pleasant Point	166	2455	52 51
Bowzer's	166	1829	45 49
Lakeville	166	1792	45 08
Lr. Sackville	165½	1578	42 60
Gerrards' Island	149	1355	37 62
Lochaber	158	1925	45 37

RURAL, POOR.

McKenzie	50	659	14 91
----------	----	-----	-------

BORDER SECTIONS.

Glenmore	108	592	18 06
Enfield	160	322	5 66
Elmsdale	166	190	3 39
N Beaver Bank	48	161	4 06
Mt Pleasant	166	1911	22 21

HANTS.

WEST.

Institution for Deaf and Dumb			137 21
Windsor	1656	55206	
Wentworth	166	4260	49 93
3 Mile Plain	163	5983	62 19
Martock	165	2370	35 98
Forks	165½	3266	42 60

Falmouth Village	166	4742	53 45
Falmouth Centre	332	5700	79 20
Mt Denson	166	4790	53 79
Hantsport	328	24363	271 75
Avondale	326	10715	115 22
Belmont	163	3798	46 17
Poplar Grove	165½	4534	51 87
Brooklyn	330	6131	32 14
Kennetcook Dyke	166	3343	43 18
Burlington	330½	6266	83 12
Summerville	331	9132	104 19
Cheverie	309	8592	97 76
Brookville	235	5138	64 14
Cambridge	68	1749	20 48
Cogmagun	166	2445	36 64
Scotch Village	166	4703	53 16
Woodville	166	3352	43 27
Mackay	164	1629	30 44
Newport Road	166	1904	32 69
St Croix	166	7174	71 23
Ellershouse	160	6479	65 48
Riverside	153	1912	31 28
Union	166	2416	36 42
Falmouth Valley	166	3634	45 32
Sweet's Corner	166	5606	59 77
*Vaughan	165	1900	43 39
*S Waterville	164½	1740	41 73
*Ardoise	166	1798	42 54
*5 Mile Plain	158	2420	69 84
*Mt Summerville	166	1119	35 92
*Lakelands	42	413	10 35
*Mills	64	1093	20 29
*W B Falmouth	166	1137	36 10
*Dawson Road	164	1131	35 72
Windsor	1666	55206	

BORDER SECTIONS.

*Millbrook	164	1998	44 19
Walton	332	819	10 37
Newport and Douglas	123	863	16 19
*Hillsdale	166	866	20 47
*H W River	47	100	2 08

EAST.

Institution for Deaf and Dumb			132 78
Rawdon Ch	166	4078	42 68
S Rawdon	164	3268	37 62
Pleasant Valley	165	1729	28 74
Birch Brook	116	1492	21 82
West Gore	166	3167	37 25
East Gore	164	2641	33 96
Up Rawdon	161	4012	41 63
Mt Uniacke	164	1948	29 90
Up 9 Mile River	166	2234	31 80
W Indian Rd	166	1530	27 69
E Indian Rd	164	3126	36 78
L 9 Mile River	162	4144	42 50
Balman	166	2316	32 29
Hardwoodland	160½	2271	31 40
Shubenacadie	330	11403	103 90
Mill Village	126	1017	20 17
North Salem	156	3200	36 32
Rhines Creek	130	1056	20 85
Urbania	161	3602	39 24
Rockville	332	6572	75 90
Maitland	663	18473	182 84

E Noel Road	165	2378	32 54
Upper Selma	330	6980	77 78
Lower Selma	166	5685	51 98
Shad Creek	161	3954	41 29
East Noel	164	2405	32 58
West Noel	292	5649	65 99
Burncoat	162	2978	35 70
Moose Brook	166	3390	38 56
Tenecape	142	2083	28 20
S Noel Rd	163	2741	34 43
Kennetcook Ch	163	5820	52 43
Northfield	166	3410	38 68
Hd Kennetcook	166	4289	43 80
5 Mile River	163	2118	30 79
Whale Creek	166	3355	38 35
Gore	164	1846	27 50
Uniacke Mines	161	3408	38 10
*E Uniacke	47	445	10 55
*New Dublin	152	1378	33 62
*N. Noel Road	152	1735	36 41
*Milford	165	2246	42 36
*E Tenecape	165	3239	50 09
*Grand Lake	166	2800	46 83
*Manganese Mines	129	1363	30 04
*S Uniacke	165	3049	48 60

BORDER SECTIONS.

Newport and Douglas	123	358	6 09
*N. B. Bank	48	181	5 24
Enfield	160	3666	38 04
Elmsdale	166	4175	42 32
Mt Pleasant	332	4144	49 84
Walton	332	6185	69 26
*Hillsdale	166	934	20 25

INVERNESS.

School for the Blind			56 25
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			90 00
Port Hastings	322	6290	84 06
Low Point	163	2870	40 17
L Centennial	117	846	19 60
Rv Int Judique	123	1500	25 27
Judique Intervale	164	3560	45 52
Little Judique	135	1335	25 34
Millan	146	2890	38 34
Red Banks	166	1940	33 45
Beaton	166	3320	43 92
Port Hood	647	13940	178 74
Little Mabou	163	1980	33 41
Hay's Farm	166	1580	30 73
S W Bridge	139	1506	27 12
Baden	74	750	14 03
S W Ridge	115	1550	24 74
Mabou	648	9340	143 98
Mabou Mouth	149	2630	36 77
Brooklet	166	1700	31 63
Coal Mines	80	900	15 85
B C Banks	157	1890	32 04
B C Intervale	149	2563	36 27
Glenville	166	3690	46 73
Alexander	166	2870	40 51
Smithville	141	2550	35 27
Walker	166	1460	29 79
Chapel	166	1365	29 08
Hillsboro	166	4850	55 32

Mount Young	130	910	21 57
Mill River	56	475	9 89
Big Ridge	76	270	10 52
New Canada	165	2200	35 33
Brookvillage	165	3970	48 74
Centreville	159	1900	32 35
Skye Glen	143	2790	37 34
Stewartdale	166	3580	45 90
Princeville	162	3330	43 54
Kingsville	101	1460	22 36
Glendale	43	730	10 37
Gladstone	121	1070	21 77
West Bay Road	49	490	9 22
West Bay Village	106	3280	36 84
"	48	1317	15 39
"	123	1020	22 18
Marble Mount	53	1076	14 15
Little Harbor	165	4010	67 48
Malagawatch	38	460	7 75
Valley Mills	36	350	6 75
McLean's Bridge	165	4530	52 79
Church	146	2030	31 82
Melford	150	785	22 87
McPherson's Brook	163	2500	37 38
Caribou	163	2330	36 07
Orangedale	161	2350	36 00
Gillis Cove	165	2000	33 81
Queensville	161	2070	33 88
Rear Long Point	47	540	9 40
McDougall	133	970	22 37
Dennistown	48	490	9 11
South Highlands	153	855	23 75
North Highlands	85	650	14 52
P Hood Island	161	2660	38 35
Skye Mount	106	380	18 84
Hillsdale	161	3210	42 52
North East	160	1680	30 80
Duffs	159	1656	30 50
Dunnore	166	1560	30 58
Burke	127	1180	23 28
Micmac			
Lorne	152	670	22 25
Albion	166	4220	50 55
Rankin	165	3520	45 34

POOR SECTIONS.

*Nep South West	166	2330	42 66
*Glencoe	166	1775	38 44
*Roseburn	128	1165	28 08
*Rear Creignish	165	2610	44 64
*North West Arm	166	2194	41 64
*Seal Cove	164	2705	45 20

NORTH.

Grantosh	166	2145	35 01
Little River	165	6860	70 64
Minse	165	6250	66 03
Eastern Harbor	166	8700	84 70
Cheticamp Chapel	166	6080	64 84
Plateau	166	9030	87 19
LeFort	166	6580	68 64
LeBlanc	166	4060	49 33
Ruisseau du lac	140	6040	61 60
Grand Etang	165	4865	55 31
Friar's Head	166	2780	39 85
White	166	3060	41 92

East Margaree	331	6545	87 00
Jacob	166	6900	71 06
Ford	166	1740	31 93
Margaree Forks	166	7360	74 54
Munroe	160	2840	39 60
Ledbetter	156	2440	36 10
Big Intervale	106	3260	43 47
King Ross	88	1100	18 27
Ingram's Brook	161	2340	35 92
Mill Brook	152	2508	36 20
Rossville	166	3650	46 48
Big Brook	163	480	22 02
Capt Allan	166	2060	34 37
McFarlane's Bridge	165	2200	35 33
East Outlet	166	4000	48 88
McMillan's Mills	166	4700	54 18
Up East Lake	164	1945	33 25
Argyle	53	955	13 07
Ainslie Glen	166	5150	57 80
Little Narrows	166	1350	28 98
Whycocomagh	332	6360	85 75
Margaree Harbor	166	5970	64 01
Chimney Corner	150	1635	29 32
B C Ponds	166	2850	40 36
B C Marsh	166	8335	81 92
Brook	166	3250	43 40
B C Chapel	158	1420	28 58
Big River	146	2520	35 55
Wright	165	2280	35 93
Loch Ban	166	2820	40 13
S W Egypt	49	700	10 83
Widow Lords	161	2370	36 15
Glenmore	157	2290	35 09
McDougall	166	1880	32 99
Chancellorsville	175	2120	34 72
Prairie	166	3250	43 40
Cheticamp Island	166	3510	45 37
McLellan's Mount	164	1480	29 71
Kiltarlity	141	1160	24 69
Forest Glen	156	3160	41 58

POOR SECTIONS.

*Cap Rouge	166	3170	49 04
*Marsh Brook	163	1840	39 48
*N E Egypt	162	1170	33 27
*Lake o' Law	166	2144	41 26
*Scotch Settlement	162	1320	34 40
*Cody Settlement	153	1054	30 87
*Campbellton	166	720	30 45
*Whycocomagh Mt	158	1693	38 12
*Piper's Glen	165	1726	37 92
*Gillis	162	1726	37 47

BORDER SECTIONS.

P Hawkesbury	659	16144	195 80
Cleveland	163	768	10 26

KING'S.

School for Blind			168 75
Greenwood	166	3970	42 83
Harmony	158	4201	42 76
Jackson	166	3901	42 41
Waterville	165	3466	39 64
Morristown	166	3815	41 89

Sand Hill	166	4174	42 92
Dempsey Corner	164	4619	46 52
Brooklyn (a)	165	3048	37 13
St. Mary's	166	6221	56 48
Piedmont	166	4738	47 49
Ormsby Road	122	2299	27 72
Long Point	140	1546	25 19
Weston	160	5504	51 45
Welsford	165	4636	46 87
Somerset	332	7902	85 44
Berwick	652	22231	208 49
S. Berwick	165	4625	46 49
Waterville (c)	332	6661	77 90
Grafton	166	5219	50 40
Woodville	320	5956	72 27
Harborville	332	6375	76 16
W Hall's Harbor	48	1072	11 92
E Hall's Harbor	166	2590	34 45
Lakeville	161	2723	34 71
Northville	166	3532	40 17
Brooklyn	166	3225	38 31
Cambridge	163	4213	43 96
Cold Brook	162	2581	33 96
Alton	166	3113	37 63
Lake Mills	163	2179	31 61
Canaan	165½	2724	35 20
Kentville	995	35049	324 98
Steam Mill	165½	2629	34 64
Centreville	161	3276	38 06
Sheffield's Mills	166	5835	54 14
N Scott's Bay	166	3774	41 64
L Pereaux	164	4059	43 12
Up Pereaux	34	810	8 74
Medford	166	4594	46 61
Habitant	166	3847	42 08
Canning	495	14356	143 00
Woodside	158	3344	38 12
Up Canard	164	5512	51 95
L Canard	165	6327	57 01
Town Plot	166	2719	35 24
Church Street	161½	3644	40 35
Up Church Street	148	3271	36 56
Port Williams	331	5071	68 15
New Minas	162	2757	35 02
Greenwich	166	5885	54 45
Wolfville	656	20156	196 33
Black River	144	1983	28 30
Greenfield	138	1161	22 64
Gaspereaux	166	4129	43 79
L Gaspereaux	166	3078	37 42
L Horton	164½	1766	29 30
Avonport	165½	4079	43 43
Lockhartville	329	4258	62 98
Islands	153	1631	27 18
Bloomfield	165	4509	45 98
Prospect	158	1967	29 77
Grand Pre	165	2279	32 44
S Scott's Bay	166	3648	40 88
Mid. Pereaux	153	3427	38 07
W Cornwallis Mt	166	4181	44 12
W Black Rock	166	2408	33 35
White Rock	163	4183	43 79
Hants Border	332	4624	65 54
S Billtown	164	3772	41 40
Horton Landing	163	4603	46 32
Highbury	165	3422	39 40
Kingsport	304½	8203	84 15
Windsmere	166	2029	31 05
*Lake George	117	881	24 76

*Clermont	175	1887	40 11
*Morden	164½	2768	47 16
*Fair View	163	1504	36 71
*Black Rock Mt	166	1928	40 60
*E Black Rock	165	1782	39 28
*Chipman Brook	164	1840	39 57
*Blue Mt	127	1575	31 85
*Baxter's Harbor Mt	166	2305	43 67
*Baxter's Harbor	166	2355	44 04
*Pereaux Mt	159	2097	40 91
*Scott's Bay Rd	165	1741	38 94
*Davison St	54	594	12 93
*Pine Woods	166	2556	45 71
*Australia	142	1314	32 00
*Up Gaspereaux	158	1842	38 68
*Pleasant View	166	2263	43 29
*Lake Paul	143	1718	35 43
*Rockland	166	1135	34 19
*Mt Home	157	2101	40 64
*White Waters	63	706	15 19
*Aylesford Mt	166	1971	40 96
*Garland	161	1850	39 21
*Dalhousie Rd	166	1460	36½88

BORDER SECTIONS.

Kingston	166	4140	42 89
Dalhousie	165	1975	28 98
*H W River	47	512	10 09
Tremont	161	3396	38 66
*Aldersville	166	175	23 18
Dalhousie East	147	1071	21 71
Dalhousie East	117	538	11 52

LUNENBURG & NEW DUBLIN.

School for the Blind			46 47
Institution for Deaf and Dumb			111 53
Dalhousie, East	165	190	2 78
Lunenburg	1978	75995	677 70
1st Peninsula	166	3212	37 94
2nd Peninsula	166	2733	35 08
Upper Centre	166	2385	33 00
Garden Lots	166	5074	49 08
Blue Rocks	165	7614	64 15
Black "	166	3994	42 62
Heckman's Isld	151	1279	24 59
1st South	166	4587	46 17
Middle South	166	2936	36 30
Feltzen South	165	4262	44 11
Upper Rose Bay	166	4495	45 91
Lower Rose Bay	166	2661	34 65
Upper Kingsburg	163	2997	36 32
Lower Kingsburg	166	3898	42 04
Ritcey's Cove	329	9240	92 39
Lower LaHave	166	3003	36 70
Park's Creek	166	4128	43 42
Middle LaHave	166	6904	60 02
St Matthew's	166	3793	41 06
Summerside	331	6421	75 77
Snyder's	166	3804	41 48
North West	166	4333	44 65
Fauxbourg	166	2437	38 31
Wynachte	161	994	24 12
Mader's Cove	166	5416	51 13
Mahone Bay	830	30553	276 39
Oakland	166	6257	56 14
Indian Point	166	5655	52 54

Martin's River	166	4643	46 49
Blockhouse	165	7294	62 23
Lower Cornwall	156	1080	24 07
Middle Cornwall	161	2060	30 49
Upper Cornwall	165	2500	33 58
New Burn	63	1600	16 66
Falkland	78	1695	18 92
Farmington	166	2923	36 22
Centreville	162	3370	38 44
Stanbourne	165	1365	26 79
Rosedale South	166	3670	40 68
" North	166	2405	33 12
Riversdale	161	2563	32 31
West Northfield	166	1952	30 41
Cookville	112	1881	23 89
Bridgewater, E	166	4485	45 55
Maitland	166	3939	42 29
Sweetland	166	2542	33 94
Upper Northfield	166	4421	45 17
New Canada	165	1383	26 90
Meisner's Branch	166	3098	37 27
Cook's " "	166	1651	28 61
Simpson's	166	3795	41 43
Hemford	145	3314	36 18
Knock's	142	1720	26 31
Midville	165	3027	36 73
Penny's	64	870	12 43
2nd Peninsula, Low	64	765	11 79
Tancook	327	7153	79 70
Watford	166	4591	46 19
Clearland	165	7027	60 64
Bridgewater	1154	37349	353 61
-Conquerall Bk	320	9809	94 79
Pleasantville	165½	5835½	53 57
Fralig's	165	3491	39 50
Pentz's	166	3133	37 48
-Getson's	162	5132	48 98
Dublin West	331	8284	86 89
Bell's Island	161	2715	34 41
New Cumberland	165½	2313	32 52
Mt Pleasant	166	2398	33 08
Petite Riviere	332	7336	18 35
Broad Cove	163	4356	44 38
-Cherry Hill	160	4344	44 03
Vogler's Cove, W	166	6055	54 94
Crousetown	166	2307	32 53
New Italy	165	2507	33 62
-Conquerall Mills	166	2795	35 45
Hebb's " "	164	2371	32 70
Baker's Sett	151	4145	41 83
Newcomville	148	2383	30 96
Wileville	160	3077	36 46
-Chelsea, Upper	161	3075	36 56
" Lower	165½	2949	36 32
Lapland	164	2895	35 82
Waterloo	164	3066	36 84
Camperdown	142	2649	34 86
Niniveh	165	2156	31 53
-Conquerall, W	160	3080	36 48
Pine Grove	148	1785	27 38
-Tancook, Little	116	1850	24 15
Dublin, E	166	4070	43 08
Vogler's Cove, E	166	3462	39 44
Herman's Isld	166	923	24 26
-Corkum's Isld	166	2900	36 08
Farmville	166	1445	27 39
Union	161	2748	34 61
-Reserve (Indian)	151	1088	
Ironbound, Chester	113	648	16 62

POOR SECTIONS.

North River	166	2591	40 65
Low Northfield	66	392	13 06
Eastern Points	117	1417	28 90
Big Lots	166	885	32 04
Cross Island	117	1665	30 87
Fancy's	153	1113	31 92
Rhymes	159	2170	41 24
Lakeville	62	330	11 96
New Elm	151	1790	36 99
Indian Path	166	1750	38 93
Middleton	166	2200	42 52
Lakefield	68	848	16 99
Gully	166	2265	43 04
Crouse's	161½	1781	38 51
Woodstock, Low	99	1646	28 01
Stanley	165	2808	47 22

CHESTER.

School for the Blind			9 78
Institution for Deaf and Dumb			23 47
Chester, Town	496	16845	147 70
" East	159	4259	41 13
Marriott's Cove	163	5122	46 28
Chester Basin	123	5961	46 91
Windsor Road	166	1814	28 62
Charing Cross	164	2689	33 16
Mill Road	162	1785	28 01
Back of Lake	153	3343	35 48
Forties	149	2076	28 13
Martin's Point	166	4745	44 57
Indian Point	166	1285	25 73
Blandford	166	3238	36 63
Bayswater	166	2363	31 61
Fox Point	166	7348	58 74
N West Cove	166	1922	29 21
Mill Cove	166	5018	50 96
Pine Plain	167	2915	34 63
Deep Cove	160	3967	39 66
Gold River, N	157½	4367	41 55
" S	166	8694	66 07
Sherwood	165½	1247	34 16
Norwood	164½	1861	38 34
Grant	165	2115	40 21
Germantown	165	1715	37 95
Leville	165	1644	36 79
Lewiston	151	1795	35 78
Harriston	162	1640	36 30

BORDER SECTIONS.

Auldenville	166	2182	
-------------	-----	------	--

PICTOU.

NORTH.

Institution for Deaf and Dumb			45 00
School for the Blind			281 25
Pictou	1992	81112	789 91
Carriboo River	163	1897	31 62
Toney River	166	3263	41 47
Lr Cape John	166	2822	38 40
Melville	165	1108	26 85
Up Cape John	166	2095	33 34
Poplar Hill	166	1025	25 89
Hedgeville	165½	2820	38 33
Marshville	166	1855	31 67

Louisville	165	2906	38 88
Mountain Road	166	1990	32 61
River John	664	19729	212 40
Hodson	165	1807	31 22
Bigney	166	2247	34 40
Welsford	166	2798	38 24
West Branch R J	160	2669	36 67
North Dalhousie	165	1444	28 70
Millsville	157	3323	40 87
Up Scotsburn	165	2484	35 94
Plainfield	164	3765	44 74
Meadowville	166	4200	48 00
Scotsburn	165	3103	40 25
Hardwood Hill	164½	2100	33 20
Cross Roads	166	2090	33 32
Rogers Hill	166	5082	54 15
Six Mile Brook	166	2461	35 89
Brookland	166	2192	34 02
Saltsprings	163	6939	66 08
Up Mount Thom	165	2067	33 03
Lr Mount Thom	151	3092	38 59
Watervale	166	4297	48 68
West River Station	165	4051	46 85
New Gairloch	166	726	23 80
Lansdowne	68	926	14 13
Mill Brook	165	1690	30 41
Loch Broom	112	1565	23 56
Pleasant Valley	126	1481	24 55
Faneuil Hall	54	649	10 62
Up Green Hill	166	3282	41 61
Lr Green Hill	165	1175	26 82
Union Hall	165	2315	38 24
West River	165	1945	32 18
Durham	166	5196	54 95
Lyons' Brook	332	6701	84 17
Lr Scotch Hill	161½	2250	33 92
Fisher's Grant	155	2935	37 95
Central Caribou	163	2081	32 90
Bayview	165	2570	36 54
Three Brooks	166	1024	25 88
Pictou Island	165	2636	37 00
Lr Carriboo River	166	2625	37 03

N. P. POOR SECTIONS.

College Grant	160	1544	38 44
Black River	164	2638	49 20
Loganville	161	1875	41 66
Up Scotch Hill	166	1660	40 41
Up Toney River	166	1355	37 58
Beech Hill	163	1329	36 89

SOUTH.

New Glasgow	1992	82115	796 90
Alma	166	3390	42 36
Union Centre	166	2667	37 32
White Hill	166	1925	32 44
Marshdale	165	2201	33 97
Glengarry	166	5344	55 98
Lorne	166	4349	49 04
Hopewell	322	7278	87 07
Riverton	137	920	21 89
Fox Brook	162	2733	37 33
Island	88	1113	17 69
Stellarton	660	20700	218 73
Albion Mines	659	16690	190 69
Springville	166	4931	53 09
Bridgeville	165	9965	87 24

Glencoe	166	2922	39 10
Sunny Brae	166	4625	50 96
Blue Mountain	166	3271	41 53
Moose River	165	1315	27 80
Garden of Eden	166	2712	37 64
East R St Mary's	165	3061	39 96
Elgin	166	1610	29 96
McPherson's Mills	166	2951	39 30
Greenwood	166	6315	62 73
McLellan's Brook	166	5174	54 79
Linacy	166	1328	28 00
Brookville	166	1667	30 36
Churchville	161	2542	37 97
Trenton	331	11910	120 34
Abercrombie	166	1400	28 50
Chance Harbor	152	1264	25 97
Lr Little Harbor	165	1862	31 61
Pine Tree	166	3891	45 85
Lr Sutherland's River	166	2275	34 59
West Merigomish	166	3693	44 47
East Merigomish	166	4965	53 33
Piedmont Valley	165	2089	33 19
Avondale	166	2122	33 53
Lr Barney's River	153	3004	38 20
Lismore	161	1934	31 65
Bailey's Brook	165	4778	51 91
Big Island	118	1328	22 58
Smithfield	165	2906	38 88
Kenzieville	161	2853	38 05
East French River	148	2634	35 06
West French River	145½	1883	29 55
Lr New Lairg	166	2081	33 24
Meiklefield	166	1759	31 00
Mid Little Harbor	166	1892	31 93
Rocklin	161	3560	42 97
Plymouth Road	158	3706	43 65
Up Hopewell	144	2105	30 93
Wentworth Grant	166	2048	33 01
East Barney's River	98	1079	18 58
Big Woods	162	2275	34 14
Westville	1494	62820	606 09
Granton	165	2490	35 98
Mount William	55½	311	8 43
Thorburn	498	17705	179 56

S. P. POOR SECTIONS.

Blanchard Road	165	1627	39 96
North McLellan's Mt	166	1853	42 20
Marshy Hope	162	1858	41 65
Marsh, B R	165	2044	43 83
Rossfield	44	465	10 92
South McLellan's Mt	166	1052	34 77
Centredale	163	1984	42 98
East French River	55	404	8 88

BORDER SECTIONS.

Newtown	127	118	1 80
---------	-----	-----	------

QUEENS.

Port Joli	116	1852	26 81
Port Mouton, Centre	127½	1780	27 56
" North	166	6463	66 55
Hunts Point	164	4387	50 97
Western Head	165	3278	43 81
Moose Harbour	166	2863	39 93
Liverpool	1321	46727	494 68

Milton	498	14039	160 08
Brooklyn	332	7286	91 02
Beach Meadow	164	4697	53 26
Eagle Head	166	4076	48 90
West Berlin	158	2773	38 35
Port Medway	490	11517	140 53
East Port Medway	166	4206	49 86
Mill Village	421½	8605	119 17
Summerville	165	2755	39 01
White Point	166	1838	32 35
S W Port Mouton	128	2604	33 72

POOR SECTIONS.

Catherines River	166	1390	38 71
Gull Island	164	1485	39 34
Dock Cove	166	1516	39 95
W S Port Joli	161	814	33 03

NORTH QUEENS.

Pleasant River	166	3165	42 16
Brookfield North	166	4324	50 73
Kempt	165½	2565	37 67
Caledonia West	165	1650	30 85
“ Centre	166	1795	32 02
Harmony	165	3307	43 10
Caledonia Corner	166	5094	56 42
Brookfield Street	161	2255	34 87
Greenfield	165	3696	46 09
Molega	166	4028	48 48

POOR SECTIONS.

Westfield	165	1491	39 55
Devonshire	153	1343	36 29
Whiteburn	128	2019	39 19
Hibernia	156	890	32 28
Middlefield	96	630	20 67
LaBelle	166	1305	37 87
Buckfield	164	1580	40 27

BORDER SECTION.

New Grafton	83	11	12 15
-------------	----	----	-------

RICHMOND.

Institution for Deaf and Dumb			135 00
Acadiaville	664	12557	201 30
Port Royal	166	6324	82 37
Arichat	664	12948	205 25
Poulamond	332	6042	98 28
Little Ance	163	7076	39 60
Cape La Ronde	147	2723	46 00
D'Escousse	329	10475	142 50
Richmond Mines	166	2700	45 90
Port Malcolm	166	3654	55 50
Basin	166	2917	48 10
East Basin	166	2188	40 75
St Louis	166	3801	57 00
Seaview	127	1140	25 82
Oban	127	2390	38 40
The Points	153	1816	35 57
S Mountain	166	1543	34 27
Beaver's Cove	158	3867	56 75
Rockdale	166	3848	57 46
L'Ardoise	157	8330	101 54
Grand River	145	4892	65 60

L'Archeveque	166	2123	40 11
Fourché	164	3716	55 90
Head Loch Lomond	163	3522	53 85
Loch Lomond	13	245	3 91
Loch Lomond, N	159	1305	31 10
Red Islands	52	512	10 97
Hay Cove	165	2014	38 68
Soldiers' Cove	165	3330	52 04
St Ann's	166	1468	
Salmon River	53	728	13 25
River Bourgeois	166	6577	84 91
Cannes	158	2880	46 82
St Peter's	166	2646	45 37
Framboise	166	2370	42 60
Gut of Canso	158	2796	45 97
Rocky Bay	166	2000	38 87
Orange	166	3624	55 20
Point Marache	166	3338	52 38
Brynne	166	7443	93 62
Edwards	64	1510	22 36
MacDougall	326	6012	97 30
Lewis Cove Road	101	2080	32 32
Grand Greve	149	2480	41 77
Poirrierville	136	4222	57 83
West L'Ardoise	164	5730	76 17
Hureauville	163	2312	41 68

POOR SECTIONS.

*Janvren's Island	153	1662	45 35
*Martinique	50	560	15 00
*Lochside	128	772	29 65
*Kempt Road	123	1645	40 60
*Balmoral	166	2100	53 17
*St Geo's Channel	166	1226	41 45
*Black River	163	966	37 50
*St Esprit	164	2215	54 40
*Intervale	165	2495	58 30
*Bray	37	337	11 95
*River Tier	165	1165	40 50
*Peter's Mountain	34	504	11 86
*West L Lomond	133	1124	35 15

BORDER SECTIONS.

Cleveland	163	2410	38 20
Cape Breton	163	1667	31 32
Port Hawkesbury	659	1427	20 40

SHELburnE.

Institution for Deaf and Dumb			95 30
Sable River	165	5214	49 74
West Sable	163	2706	34 53
Louis Head	162	3072	36 63
Little Harbor	166	3773	41 26
Rockland	166	2585	34 17
Allendale	165½	3850	41 66
Osborne	322½	7297	79 98
Lockeport	661½	20763	198 58
E G Harbor	159½	3039	36 46
East Jordan	166	2255	32 94
Jordan Falls	165	5805	53 27
West Jordan	166	3744	41 09
Jordan Bay	153	3361	37 37
Lr Sand Point	166	6158	55 48

Upr Sand Point	165	3314	38 41
Shelburne	827	24303	238 43
Birch Town	165	3135	37 34
Gunning Cove	165	4931	48 06
Roseway	162	4948	47 82
Black Point	163	5176	49 28
N East Harbor	137	3679	37 29
Port Saxon	166	2938	36 27
Lower Ohio	166	2918	36 15
Upper Clyde	161	1995	30 09
Matthews' Point	166	2037	30 90
Churchover	164	3491	39 33
Power's Brook	159	3320	37 79
West Head	166	3728	40 98
Brighton	164	1495	27 44
East Sable	114	1055	25 75
Middle Ohio	166	1637	38 01

BORDER SECTION.

Clyde River	283	3143	39 05
-------------	-----	------	-------

BARRINGTON.

Institution for Deaf and Dumb			86 70
Port Clyde	166	5249	52 28
Cape Negro	166	4829	49 67
Blanche	163½	1104	25 53
C. N. Island	165	2426	34 14
Upr P. LaTour	163	4495	47 15
Port LaTour	316	5345	69 89
Baccaro	163	5950	56 45
Hibbard's Brook	327	5672	73 20
Passage	327	7268	83 36
Doctor's Cove	166	4352	46 56
Bear Point	153	5002	49 29
Shag Harbor	165	5976	56 83
Lr W Harbour	312½	8557	90 04
Upr W Harbour	330½	9434	97 87
Forbes' Point	126	1901	26 52
Charlesville	162	2949	37 15
Centreville	164	5001	50 50
Newellton	165	4219	45 61
Clark's Harbour	493	18354	172 98
South Side	165	5740	55 32
Stony Island	331½	7758	87 02
Head	332	6454	78 74
Hawk	164	3994	40 85
*Villagedale	166	2777	48 66
*Oak Park	165	3056	50 89
*Middle Clyde	49	554	12 00
*Hamilton	120	803	25 10

BORDER SECTION.

Clyde River	283	1779	23 16
-------------	-----	------	-------

VICTORIA.

Baddeck	644	17745	247 51
Big Baddeck	166	1890	37 36
East Baddeck	166	1690	35 39
New Glen	166	1620	34 70
Upper Baddeck	128	911	24 29
Big Glen	149	966	26 32
Rear Baddeck	162	2416	42 09
Baddeck Bay	166	2100	39 44

Hunters Mount	161	2370	41 52
Church	164	1135	29 68
McLennan's	166	2380	42 19
Up Sett Mid River	166	2870	47 02
Inlet	49	440	9 86
Myanza	166	4170	59 82
Grant	166	5048	68 47
Little Narrows Village	166	2800	46 34
McKinnon's Harbor	160	4590	64 38
Grand Narrows	104	1516	26 65
Rear Gr Narrows	165	3480	52 92
Red Head	161	1000	28 03
Plaister Baddeck	166	3600	54 22
Cape Dauphin	166	3700	55 20
Boularderie East	75	1054	19 84
Munro	116	2220	34 97
East Kempt Head	40	630	10 72
Island Point	148	1460	31 09
South Gut	164	3307	51 09
Englishtown	166	5026	68 25
Black Head	166	2130	39 73
Munroe's Point	143	1760	38 48
N River Bridge	34	420	7 97
Tarbert	79	757	16 36
Indian Brook	166	3490	53 13
Plaister N Shore	127	1940	33 44
French River	166	3270	50 96
Wreck Cove	91	1170	21 78
Clyburn Brook	163	3340	51 71
East Ingonish	160	3530	52 84
South Bay	166	4500	63 08
Big Intervale	165	3260	50 87
North Harbor	165	2990	48 09
Bay St Lawrence	166	2570	44 06
Bay Road Valley	166	3060	48 90
Baddeck Forks	166	1460	33 13
Centre	156	2535	42 58
North Smoky	116	2430	37 04
West Ingonish	153	2110	38 06
Goose Cove	165	3269	50 76
Middle Harbor	166	2835	46 67
South Ridge	163	3406	51 96
St Paul's Island	163	1730	35 44
Garry	153	1200	29 10
Wagamatcook	22		
*Peter's Brook	162	1800	42 13
*Bucklars	166	1760	42 33
*Estmere	121	2226	40 14
*Big Hill	161	2173	45 63
*North Gut	127	913	28 00
*Up N River	157	1680	40 18
*Smith's Mount	164	1165	36 15
*Meadow	153	1240	35 25
*Black Rock	159	3022	53 69
*Jubilee	164	2080	45 18
*Meat Cove	156	1586	39 09
*McKen-	163	2400	48 14

YARMOUTH.

Institution for Deaf and Dumb			104 41
School for the Blind			32 63
Rockville	127	3606	37 97
Town	3916½	116032	1193 75
Overton	163	2717	36 01
Pembroke	166	5988	57 52
N Cheboggim	164	2879	37 18
Sandford	165½	3929	44 12

Maitland	480	14820	150 19
Richmond	118	2360	28 74
Ohio	320	11241	108 96
Wellington	163	3940	44 40
Hebron	498	12496	137 14
Brenton	157	3351	39 45
Pleasant Valley	164	2468	34 52
Carleton	164	4173	45 52
W Kempt	164	2610	35 43
Reynardton	166	2666	36 40
Arcadia	330	6576	79 84
Cent Chebogue	166	3751	43 04
Brooklyn	166	4874	50 30
Sand Beach	166	4111	45 36
Deerfield	166	3633	42 29
Middleton	166	3434	40 98
S Chegoggin	161	2349	33 41
*Lake George	100	1000	23 64
*Bloomfield	161	3022	50 36
*West Brazil	112	1129	26 58
*Canaan	119	1534	31 06
*Pinkney's Point	163	2486	45 86
*N Kempt	164½	2099	42 90
*Somerville	64	645	15 22
*Lake Annis	139	1399	33 05

BORDER SECTIONS.

Riverdale	155	3065	32 66
Melbourne	166	2038	30 39
Gavelton	166	432	5 91
Beaver River	329	1888	23 75

ARGYLE.

Institution for Deaf and Dumb			75 59
School for the Blind			23 62
Lr East Pubnico	257	7485	75 98
Upr East Pubnico	330	6248	76 57

East Pubnico	332	6889	80 81
Pubnico Head	330	7553	84 77
Upr W Pubnico	327	8852	92 61
Lr West Pubnico	330½	7352	83 56
Lr Argyle	164	3974	43 56
Argyle Harbor	166	2849	36 67
Central Argyle	156	5264	50 75
W Glenwood	166	3871	43 10
Argyle Head	166	3608	41 44
Belleville	88	3782	33 70
Sound	113	4387	40 50
East Quinan	165	3471	40 77
Comeau's Hill	159	1992	29 95
Cent Kempt	162	3580	40 82
Upr Eel Brook	321	6912	79 75
Abrams' River	164	5813	55 09
Surette's Island	163	3123	38 06
Sluice Point	164	5483	53 00
Tusket Hill	163	6617	60 32
Tusket	162	5477	52 74
Plymouth	164	4444	46 48
Upr Wedge	332	10835	105 62
Mid Wedge	166	7289	64 58
Lr Wedge	277	8813	86 86
Lr Eel Brook	156½	6300	57 30
Mid W Pubnico	330	8074	88 04
E Glenwood	166	3717	40 22
Hubbard's Point	149	3616	39 61
*West Quinan	162	4103	58 97
*East River	164	2772	47 94
*Bell Neck	94	1843	29 56
*Rockingham	157	2825	47 00
*Hawthorne	48	447	11 36

BORDER SECTIONS.

Gavelton	166	2006	28 24
Riverdale	155	1125	11 78
Melbourne	166	194	2 77

Government Grants,

In aid of Public Schools, paid to Teachers,
for the Term ended July 31st, 1893.

The Asterisk () marks those employed in
Poor Sections.*

	Number of Teaching Days employed.	Am't paid to Teach- ers from Provincial Treasury.			
ANNAPOLIS.					
McVicar, W M	108		Homer, Agnes W	108	40 64
Shaffner, S C	108	99 33	Inglis, Georgie	54	20 32
Bacon, Emma J	108	54 19	Inglis, Susie O	108	40 64
Baker, Annie B	35	17 55	Jack, Mary C	108	40 64
Banks, B S	108	54 19	Jackson, Hattie A	107	40 26
Beckwith, Norman	49	24 58	Jackson, Lillie A	106	39 89
Bishop, Frank E	107	53 69	Landers, Isabelle	105	39 51
Bishop, Fred W	107	53 69	Maidier, Ina R	81	30 47
Brown, A D	108	54 19	Marshall, Wm A	108	40 64
Bustin, Harry L	108	54 19	Martin, Jessie F	106½	40 08
Darland, Huldah	108	54 19	McCormick, A E	108	40 64
Fash, Mabelle	108	54 19	Messenger, H W	108	40 64
Goucher, O P	106	53 18	Milner, Maud W	108	40 64
Harris, C Louise	108	54 19	Morse, Flora M	108	40 64
McCullough, Alma	108	54 19	Morse, George	105	39 51
McGill, Geo B	106	97 49	Morse, W Reginald	108	40 64
Milner, Frank L	108	54 19	Newcombe, Ida M	107	40 26
Newcombe, A F	108	54 19	Parker, Abbie E	107	40 26
Richardson, Geo J	47	23 58	Parker, Lizzie A	68	25 58
Richardson, R A	108	54 19	Phinney, Nina A	108	40 64
Shields, W J	103	51 68	Reagh, Fannie O	108	40 64
Slocomb, Hattie E	198	54 19	Reagh, Lela B	108	40 64
Tilley, Mary I	101	50 68	Ruggles, Bertha	108	40 64
Vidito, Helen A	108	54 19	Saunders, Julia R	54	20 32
Whitman, Phineas	51	25 59	Saunders, Mabel C	107	40 26
Woodbury, Jonathan	105	52 68	Slocomb, Jas E, Jr	107	40 26
Baird, Ira M	105	39 51	Spinney, Helena A	108	40 64
Banks, Eva O	107	40 26	Starratt, Herbert D	108	40 64
Banks, Mary E	108	40 64	Tedford, Lennie M	104	39 13
Barss, Nellie M	108	40 64	Whitman, Ella M	108	40 64
Bent, Minnie S	108	40 64	Whitman, Mary	108	40 64
Bishop, Avar L	108	40 64	Williams, Augusta	107	40 26
Brown, Emma	108	40 64	Wiswell, Belle	57	21 44
Brown, Eva M	108	40 64	Young, Bella H	108	40 64
Brown, Lillian E	108	40 64	*Baird, Janet E	104	34 78
Buckler, Lucretia A	107	40 26	Baker, Lynn V	108	27 09
Calnek, Agnes	107	40 26	Banks, Janet S	108	27 09
Calnek, Matilda	108	40 64	*Berry, Ella M	107	35 78
Covert, Bertha A	108	40 64	*Brown, Gertrude J	102	34 11
Crowe, Joseph	103	38 76	Burney, Lizzie	39	9 78
Crowell, Bessie F	106	39 89	*Daniels, Cassie M	54	18 06
Davidson, Milton D	106	39 89	*Daniels, Cassie M	10	3 34
Dodge, Ardelia K	107	40 26	*DeLancy, Annie L	103	34 45
Dukeshire, Stanley C	108	40 64	*DeVany, Mary E	118	39 46
Fraser, Christina	106	39 89	Dodge, Harry O	104	26 09
Hall, Jennie A	105	39 51	*Dunn, Bessie M	48	16 05
			Fales, Annie B	107	26 84
			*Fancy, Susie	108	36 12
			Fleet, Gertie L	108	27 09
			Guest, Rosa M	108	27 09
			Hendry, Mary E	90	22 58
			Howell, J Alonzo	104	26 09
			*Hudson, Emmeretta	108	36 12
			Jones, Alice G	108	27 09
			McGill, Winifred	107	26 84
			*McGregor, Ella M	108	36 12
			*Minard, Abbie K	93	31 10
			Morse, Hattie S	108	27 09
			Parker, Delia M	54	13 54
			Phinney, Ella M	108	27 09
			Phinney, Ermina O	106	26 59
			*Potter, Abbie V	13	4 34
			Roop, Ella J	108	27 09
			Saunders, Hannah	108	27 09
			Saunders, Ruth	107	26 84
			*Spinney, Josie C	30	10 08
			*Stailing, Maggie	105½	35 29
			Williams, Florence	108	27 09

ANTIGONISH.

Chisholm, D A	91	
Tuttle, M R	15	7 52
Chisholm, W J	108	54 19
Dakin, Wm	108	54 19
McKenna, J A	107	53 69
Sister St Margaret	108	54 19
Thompson, Maggie	108	54 19
Barry, H D	107	40 26
Boyd, A A	108	40 64
Cameron, W D	108	40 64
Chisholm, D C	108	40 64
Chisholm, D M	107	40 26
Chisholm, A J	108	40 64
Chisholm, Mary	108	40 64
Chisholm, A J	108	40 64
Chisholm, M A	108	40 64
Eadie, Laura	108	40 64
Fraser, Wm	95	35 74
Grant, Mary	108	40 64
Kiely, James M	108	40 64
Keating, W E	108	40 64
Locke, E M	107	40 26
McDonald, A G	107	40 26
McDonald, A D	33	12 41
McDonald, Bella	107	40 26
McDonald, Cath	108	40 64
McDonald, Marcella	57	21 44
McDonell, D R	106	59 89
McDonell, John	108	40 64
McDougall, M B	108	40 64
McGarry, Mary	107	40 26
McGillivray, M B	108	40 64
McKenzie, Gertie	103	38 76
McKeough, James	108	40 64
McIntosh, Cassie J	108	40 64
McLean, L A	108	40 64
McLean, Maggie	105½	39 70
McNeil, Daniel	45	16 92
McNeil, Mary	108	40 64
McNeil, Florence	107½	40 45
McNaughton, D P	108	40 64
McPherson, Alex	107	40 26
O'Brien, Angela	108	40 64
O'Brien, B A	108	40 64
Patterson, Geo E	108	40 64
Rogers, W J	108	40 64
Sinclair, Cecelia	106	39 89
Sister Mary John	108	40 64
Sister St Joseph	108	40 64
Sister St Maurice	108	40 64
Wall, Martin	108	40 64
Cameron, A J	107½	26 97
Chisholm, Maggie	21	5 26
DeBassio, Libbie	87	21 82
Dunn, Rodk	104	26 09
DeLaurier, C L	108	27 09
Gillis, John J	75	18 81
*Gillis, Mary C	108	36 12
Kell, Maggie	108	27 09
Kelly, Mary	58	14 54
McDonald, C F	54	13 54
McDonald, Johanna	108	27 09
*McDonald, A J	42	14 04
*McDonald, M C	66	22 06
McDonald, Jennie	108	27 09
*McDonald, Allan	44	14 71
*McDonald, Martin	108	36 12

*McDonald, Martha	107	35 78
*McDonald, K E	108	36 12
McDonald, D	108	27 90
*McDonald, Mary	107	35 78
McDonald D	108	27 09
McDonald, C A	108	27 09
McDonell, Maggie	108	27 09
McEachern, John	103	25 84
McGillivray, M B	108	27 09
*McGillivray, Minnie	108	36 12
McInnis, Mary J	100	25 08
McKeough, Kate	108	27 09
*McNeil, Mary	108	36 12
*McPherson, L	108	36 12
Murray, Sadie	107	26 84
O'Neill, B R	107	26 84
Sister M Imelda	108	27 09
Sister M Boniface	108	27 09
Sister St Helen	108	27 09
*Stewart, Cecelia M	108	36 12
Stewart, M P	108	27 09
Tramble, Jane	95	23 83
Tupper, Jean A	108	27 09
Wall, James	108	27 09
Webb, Peter J	108	27 09
McNeil, Daniel	108	45 53

ASSISTANT.

McDonald, R	91	30 44
-------------	----	-------

CAPE BRETON.

Mackeen, E T	108	
Stewart, Frank J	108	
Herdman, A W	108	54 19
Sutherland, J A	108	99 33
Bates, Mark	108	54 19
Beaton, A L	108	54 19
Dowling, Thos C	116	58 19
Edwards, Jas W	108	99 33
Faulkner, Melinda F	108	54 19
Gillis, D McK	108	54 19
Gillis, Ronald	107	53 69
Haggerty, Wm	106	53 18
Hynes, James	108	54 19
Johnson, S A	70	35 12
McAdam, M A	108	54 19
McDonald, Joseph	105	52 68
McDonald, M B	108	54 19
McKay, A L	108	54 19
*McKinnon, Hector	83	41 64
McKinnon, Jos D	108	94 73
McLeod, Dan C	108	54 19
McNeil, John D	105	52 68
Matheson, A M	108	54 19
Matheson, D M	108	54 19
Matheson, Murd	108	54 19
Morrison, M D	108	54 19
Morrison, Elijah	108	54 19
Partridge, Eleanor E	106	53 18
Sister St. Leonard	105	52 68
Sister M. Rita	108	54 19
Wood, Edgar	108	54 19
Young, Wm	108	54 19
Bates, L D	108	40 64
Bentley, M L	108	40 64
Bert, Augusta	108	40 64
Bert, Victoria M	108	40 64

Burke, E Chas	108	40 64	Butler, Elizabeth	65	16 30
Butts, Adrian	107	40 26	Campbell, Maggie	108	27 09
Currie, D J	105	39 51	Cordiner, Chas A	108	27 09
Dunlop, Katie	105	39 51	Gallant, Maggie A	108	27 09
Eagen, Annie W	107	40 26	Gillis, Hugh	108	27 09
Egan Susan	108	40 64	Graham, Maggie M	108	19 84
Ferguson, J A	108	40 64	Holmes, Isabel	105	26 34
Gillis, Jas A	104	39 13	Johnson, Katie	108	27 09
Gouthro, Chas F	108	40 64	McAdam, Dan A	108	27 09
Hanrahan Mary	108	40 64	McAdam, Isabella	108	27 09
Harrington, Annie E	108	40 64	McDonald Maggie	108	27 09
Holmes, Katie M	101	38 00	McDonald, Steph J	108	27 09
McAdam, M A	108	40 64	McDonald, Alex R	104	26 09
McAulay, Norman	108	40 64	McDonald, Nathl	108	27 09
McCormick, Matilda	108	40 64	McIntyre, John	108	27 09
McDonald, Mary E	108	40 64	McKenzie, Ronald	108	27 09
McDonald, Stephen	108	40 64	McKinnon, Neil	100	25 08
McDonald, Cassie	108	40 64	McLean, Neil	108	27 09
McDonald, Norman	103	38 76	McLellan, Etta B	108	27 09
McDonald, Alex	104	39 13	McMillan, R D	104	26 09
McDonald, Alex P	108	40 64	McNeil, Annie	106	26 59
McDonald, A J	108	40 64	McNeill, Katie J	104	26 09
McDonald, Mary	102	38 88	McNeil, Mary	108	27 09
McDonald, Arch J	97	36 49	McNeil, James	105	26 34
McDonald, Joseph	88	33 10	Macneil, Peter D	108	27 09
McDougall, D J	108	40 64	McPhee, Isabel	108	27 06
McDougall, Philip	93	34 99	McRury, Jno N	108	27 09
McGillvray, M J	108	40 64	McParish, Mary L	108	27 09
McIntyre, Jos H	108	40 64	Martell, Ida J	105	26 34
McKay, E Rose	108	40 64	Morgan, M Adeline	108	27 09
McKenzie, Arch J	100	37 63	Morrison, Don	100	25 08
McKenzie, Rachel C	108	40 64	Mullins, Michael	107	26 84
McLean, Mary L	108	40 64	Nearing, Susie	108	27 09
McLean, James	105	39 51	Nearing, Mary	112	28 09
McLean, Neil	99	37 28	Nicolson, Maggie F	108	27 09
McMillan, John	108	40 64	Nicolson, John	60	15 05
McMillan, John	100	37 63	O'Connell, J Ign	108	27 09
McNeill, Alexandra F	107	40 26	O'Handley, M A	108	27 09
McVicar, Arch J	108	40 64	O'Neil, Maggie	108	27 09
Martell, Emily A	38	14 29	Orr, Jennie	108	27 09
Moffatt, Clara L	108	46 64	Payne, Ida	108	27 09
Morrison, Maggie	108	40 64	Pendergast, Sara	90	22 58
Muggah, Kate A	105	39 51	Spencer, Ida	105	26 34
Muggah, Maggie	108	40 64	Stacey, Maggie L	107	26 84
Mullins, Bridget	108	40 64	Townsend, Annie E	108	20 09
Murrant, Annie W	59	22 20	*Butler, Sarah	108	36 12
O'Connell, M J	90	33 86	*McDonald, Mary	107	35 78
Ormond, B M	108	40 64	*McDonald, Angus	108	36 12
Partridge, Amelia	108	40 64	*McDonald, John	67	22 39
Phillips, Lydia A	108	40 64	*McDonald, Jno N	-1	13 71
Phoran, Alice	108	40 64	*McInnis, Eliza M	40	13 38
Richard, Thos R	108	40 64	*McNeil, R D R	108	36 12
Robinson, Hattie L	108	40 64	*McPherson, Christina	60	20 06
Ross, Maggie	108	40 64	*McPhee, Dan S	108	36 12
Sr St Margaret	106	39 89	*McVicar, Bessie A	108	36 12
" Josephine	108	40 64	*Mullins, Margt V	108	36 12
" Rita	108	40 64	*Munroe, Sarah E	45	15 05
" Veronica	108	40 64	*Ryan, Maggie	108	36 12
Scott, Henry	108	40 64	*Spencer, Oressa	108	36 12
Shanahan, Maggie	108	40 64			
Smith, Minnie	108	40 64			
Spencer, Esther J	101	38 00			
Spencer, Henrietta	64	24 08			
Urquhart, Barbara	108	40 64			
Ball, B Maud	108	27 69			
Bates, Wm M	69	17 30			
Beaton, Omie	108	27 09			
Boyd, Mary W	108	27 09			

COLCHESTER.

SOUTH.

Campbell, W R	108	
Cogswell, G A	108	
Archibald, A D	108	54 19
Bentley, Janie	108	54 19
Davidson, Clara E	107	53 69

Grant, A M	107	53 69	Pollock, Maggie J	103	25 84
Hamilton, Agnes H	107	53 69	*Rutherford, Maggie E	108	34 94
Lewis, Bessie B	108	54 19	*Taylor, Annie W	107	34 62
Lewis, Bessie	108	54 19	White, Annie G	108	27 09
Little, James	108				
Logan, Bessie M	54	27 09	ASSISTANTS.		
Porter, Brenton F	103	51 68	Fisher, Katie B	107	17 89
Rettie, Ellen	108½	53 43	STIRLING AND WEST COLCHESTER.		
Richardson, Sophemia	107	53 69	Campbell, Robt	49	24 58
Upham, Josephine	108	54 19	McDonald, Libbie	108	54 19
Archibald, Lucy E	107	40 26	McDonald, Maggie	107	53 69
Archibald, Janet	108	40 64	Sedgwick, R N	57	28 60
Barnhill, M Emma	107	40 26	Baillie, Mary	107	40 26
Clarke, Mary B	106	39 89	Douglas, Bessie	108	40 64
Connor, Laura M	108	40 64	Langille, Mary	98	36 87
Cooke, Mary L	108	40 64	McKay, Anna	108	40 64
Cox, Arthur	108	40 64	McNutt, M J	108	40 64
Cox, Libbie E	108	40 64	Sutherland, Marian	108	40 64
Creelman, Annie	108	40 64	Sutherland, Minnie	108	40 64
Creelman, Elizabeth	107½	40 45	Weatherbe, Ellen	108	40 64
Creelman, Janie G	108	40 64	Williamson, Mary	108	40 64
Dickey, Esther	106	39 89	Urquhart, Maggie	108	40 64
*Drysdale, Annie	5	1 87	Dickson, Ida	108	27 09
Forbes, Bertha	107	40 26	McDonald, Annie	107	26 84
Frame, Laura	69	25 96	*McBachern, Kate	107	24 62
Fulton, Sadie	108	40 64	*McKay, Marian	106	34 30
Fulton, Bessie	81	30 47	McKay, Dolina	87	21 82
Fulton, Clarence	108	43 64	McKay, Jennie	108	27 09
Gammell, Jacob	54	20 32	*McKenzie, Lizzie	107	34 62
Graham, Aggie M	103	38 76	McLeod, Jean	108	27 09
Hamilton, Isabella	108	40 64	McLeod, Cassie	107	26 84
*Hanway, Josie N	108	40 64	*McLeod, Maggie	108	34 94
Hattie, Belle	107	40 26	Munroe, Mary	98	24 58
Haverstock, Alice M	107	40 26	Nelson, Minnie	108	27 09
Johnson, Maggie N	108	40 64	Reed, Mary J	108	27 09
Johnson, Harriet	108	40 64	*Simmonds, Emma	98	31 77
Johnson, Grace	108	40 64	*Sutherland, Jessie	96	31 12
McDonald, Annie F	107	40 26	*Sutherland, Maggie	107	34 62
McDonald, Alex F	108	40 64	*Sutherland, Jane	108	34 94
McLellan, Leander B	108	40 64	McKay, N G A	13	3 26
McLeod, M Jean	107	40 26	Archibald, Clara	17	6 52
Parker, Libbie	108	40 64	Cortin, Maud	108	54 19
Putnam, Mary	92	34 61	Crowe, Cassie	107	53 69
Putnam, Bessie	16	6 01	Gratz, H G	108	54 19
Reynolds, Wm P	107	40 26	McCulloch, M	58	29 10
*Roode, Annie H	49	18 43	McDonald, Jean	45	22 58
Rose, Maggie J	108	40 64	Peppard, Sophie	107	53 69
Sibley, Len	108	40 64	Ruggles, Lenfest	108	54 19
Smith, Alice	107	40 26	Ynill, Etta	108	54 19
*Smith, Sadie	108	40 64	Barnhill, Ida	108	40 64
Thompson, Marie	106	39 89	Carlyle, Janet	108	40 64
Tupper, Bessie	107	40 26	Clark, Martha	108	40 64
Wilnot, Laura M	106½	40 05	Creelman, Laura	108	40 64
*Bonnell, Ocenia	108	34 94	Creelman, Jean	108	40 64
Brenton, Christie	108	27 09	Crowe, Ida	108	40 64
Christie, Emily T	108	27 09	Cummings, A G	49	18 43
Creelman, Maude	108	27 09	Davison, Augusta	108	40 64
*Dart, Mary	108	34 94	Davison, Lucretia	39	14 67
*Dimock, Effie	69	22 31	Fulton, Nellie	103	40 64
Dunlap, Jennie	57	14 29	Gillespie, J F	107	40 26
Eaton, Anna	108	27 09	Layton, Mary	41	15 42
*Graham, Jennie	108	34 94	McCulloch, Essie	49	18 43
*Higgins, Alice A	99	32 09	McCully, Juliet	91	34 23
*Higgins, Lida M	60	19 40	McLaughlin, E	108	40 64
Kennedy, Mary	108	27 09			
Lindsay, Cora M	86	21 57			
McKinlay, Rebecca	68	17 05			

McLellan, Bessie	107	40 26
McLeod, Sophia	108	40 64
Munroe, Millie	103	38 76
Riley, Agnes	108	40 64
*Ross, Isabella	102	38 38
Stapleton, Wm	103	38 76
Vance, S C	108	40 64
*Campbell, Bertha	108	34 94
Chisholm, Annie	108	27 09
Corbett, Aggie	108	27 09
Dennis, Lilla	108	27 09
Farnham, Orella	107	26 84
Fullmore, Della	108	27 09
Hamilton, Eva	108	34 94
Jack, Martha	59	19 07
Laird, Bessie	103	27 09
McCully, Mattie	107	26 84
McKine, Mary	107	26 84
*Totten, Annie	106	34 30
Wilson, Ruth	107	26 84

ASSISTANT.

Chisholm, Ella	92	15 39
----------------	----	-------

CUMBERLAND.

Lay, E J	108	
Torey, W W	108	90 33
Archibald, Clara	89	44 65
Bernard, Katie	107	53 69
Brittain, H L	108	54 19
Charman, Mary	105	52 68
Copp, Edith	108	54 19
Ford, A S	53	26 59
Ford, Frank	55	27 50
Fillmore, Anna	107 $\frac{1}{2}$	53 94
Logan, Mary	107	53 69
Osborne, W A	104	52 18
Peppard, Naomi	108	54 19
Ross, A D	108	54 19
Ross, Alex	28	14 04
Scanlan, Martin	108	54 19
Slade, W R	108	54 19
Angus, Julia	108	40 64
Angus, Marietta	107	40 26
Archibald, Eugenia	67 $\frac{1}{2}$	25 39
Barnes, Lillian	105	39 51
Baxter, Agnes	108	40 64
Beattie, Robt	108	40 64
Beharrel, Mary	107 $\frac{1}{2}$	40 45
Bent, Maud	108	40 64
Black, Florence	108	40 64
Black, Annabel	108	40 64
Carter, Amelia	102	38 38
Carter, Ida	49	18 43
Carroll, Orella	108	40 64
Carter, Clara	108	40 64
Charman, E G	107	40 26
Coates, Clara	105	39 51
Cunningham, Ada	108	40 64
Dawson, Lizzie	108	40 64
Doyle, Alice	108	40 64
Doyle, Edith	70	26 34
Eagen, Samphard	108	40 64
Embree, Maud	107	40 26

Fail, Jennie	108	40 64
Fisher, Alice	108	40 64
Fulton, Bertha	108	40 64
Fulton, Maggie	108	40 64
*Giles, Bertha	106	39 89
Gillis, Rena	108	40 64
Gilderson, Annie	108	40 64
Goodwin, Henry	101	38 00
Grant, Margaret	108	40 64
Harrison, Hanna	108	40 64
Hunter, Endora	108	40 64
Ibbittson, Celia	108	40 64
Jeffers, Annie	108	40 64
Johnson, Kate	84	31 60
Knight, Enda	108	40 64
Lodge, Grace	60	22 57
Logan, Alice	108	40 64
Logan, Lou Ella	108	40 64
Lynds, Laura	42	15 80
McCarl, A J	108	40 64
McIntosh, Anderson	107	40 26
McKay, B C	108	40 64
McKeen, Mary	90	33 86
McKenzie, Alex	108	40 64
McKenzie, Cassie	106	39 89
McKinlay, Oressa	103	38 76
McKinnon, Barbara	106	40 26
McLean, Ida	99	37 28
McLeod, Minnie	59	22 20
Miller, Alice	108	40 64
Moore, Lizzie J	108	40 64
Moore, Laura	108	40 64
*Moore, Georgina	108	40 64
Moreash, Clara	108	40 64
Nicholson, Jennie	104	39 13
O'Brien, R B	106	39 89
Oxley, Priscilla	104	39 13
Patterson, Iara	108	40 64
Patterson, Maggie	48 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 24
Patton, J Thos	108	40 64
Peppard, Alice	107 $\frac{1}{2}$	40 45
Piers, Jennie	108	40 64
Pipes, Ada	107	40 26
Proctor, Louisa	108	40 64
Pugsley, Alice	108	40 64
Rayne, Maud	108	40 64
Richardson, Ida	108	40 64
*Robertson, Louisa	108	40 64
Robertson, Eliza	108	40 64
Ross, Sarah C	74	27 84
Schaffner, Gertrude	39	14 67
Scott, Agnes	77	28 97
Scott, Helen	58	21 82
Shipley, Clara	108	40 64
Skinmings, Lizzie	103	38 76
Smith, Grace	106	39 89
Spraul, Sara	108	40 64
Stearns, Irene	107 $\frac{1}{2}$	40 45
Stewart, Hattie	104	39 13
Travis, Ada	4	1 50
Tuttle, Ethel	107	40 45
Vance, Stiles	55	20 69
Webster, Bertha	108	40 64
West, Jessie	102	38 38
Wier, Amelia	99 $\frac{1}{2}$	37 44
Wilson, Bessie	108	40 64
Wilson, Edna	100 $\frac{1}{2}$	37 82
Archibald, Susie	108	27 09

Borden, Minnie	108	27 09
Carmichael, J	108	27 09
Crowley, Cassie	86	21 57
*Daniels, Hattie	108	36 12
Davison, Lillian	108	27 09
Downey, Mary	108	27 09
Doyle, Inez	108	27 09
DeNar, Annie	108	27 09
Dunn, Lottie	108	27 09
*Elliott, Jane	108	36 12
*Embree, Flora	98	32 77
Embree, Lucia	69	17 10
Embree, Amy	107	26 84
Embree, Cassie	64	16 05
Fethan, Annie	102	25 59
*Fowler, Edith	108	36 12
*Gass, Sara	107	35 78
Harpell, Mary	107	26 84
Henderson, Jessie	107	26 84
Henderson, Janetta	105½	26 47
*Hicks, Effie	107½	35 95
Huston, Sara	107	26 84
*Keith, Ethel	43	14 38
King, Mary	108	27 09
Lewis, Sadie	108	27 09
*Mattinson, Lizzie	38	12 70
McAuley, Sandy	38	14 54
*McCully, Lelia	108	36 15
McDonald, Christie	101½	25 47
McLean, Rachael	108	27 09
McLean, Janet	108	27 09
Mitchell, Geo	78	19 56
*O'Brien, Hattie	100	33 45
*Peppard, Ella	107	35 78
Patterson, E	39½	9 91
Patterson, Daisy	88	22 07
Purdy, J A	108	27 09
Reeves, Ella	108	27 09
Reid, Maggie	68	17 05
Robb, Sadie	106	26 59
Robinson, Ethel	104	26 09
Rood, Eunice	107	26 84
Ross, Effie	108	27 09
Scott, Mary C	103	25 84
Smith, Daisy	108	27 09
Weir, Minnie	99	24 83
Withrow, Mattie	107	26 84
Wilson, Flora	107	26 84
*Wilson, Theresa	108	36 12

PARRSBORO'.

Campbell, D F	108	99 33
Rice, M H	108	54 19
Sproul, Mary	108	54 19
Treen, Charissa	104	52 18
Borden, Naomi	107	40 64
Cameron, Bertha	108	40 64
Hatfield, Carrie	107	40 26
Hatfield, Effie	108	40 64
Hockin, Leah	106	39 89
Kerr, Minnie	106	39 89
Leitch, Fannie	108	40 64
Logan, Carrie	108	40 64
Mason, Isabella	108	40 64
McKay, Helen	108	40 64
Robertson, Lella	105½	39 70
Stevens, Annie	107	40 26

Watton, Lilly	107	40 26
*Armstrong, Lucella	108	36 12
*Baird, Sara	108	36 12
*Brown, Eleada	103	34 45
Davison, Bertha	107	26 84
Dunn, Mary	108	27 09
*Embree, Nellie	103	34 45
*Holesworth, Mary	108	36 12
Howard, Eliza	108	27 09
*Howard, Lizzie	69	23 06
Maloney, Josie	108	27 09
Newcomb, Lulu	108	27 09
Soley, Rena	104½	26 22
Wilson, Ella	105	26 34

ASSISTANTS.

Gaetz, Mary	39	9 78
Torey, W W (last term)		24 16

DIGBY.

Godfrey, John F	106	
Alexius, Sister M	108	54 19
Bailey, Lloyd S	108	54 19
Carmelita, Sister M	108	54 19
Gates, Eunice R	108	54 19
Haines, Ralph W	104½	52 43
Kinney, Julia R	108	54 19
Lent, C Bernard	103	51 68
Manthorne, Sophia L	108	54 19
McCarthy, Joseph B	108	54 19
Messenger, Ralph J	108	54 19
Morse, Alfred H	108	54 19
Morse, Louis H	107	53 69
Saunders, W W	108	54 19
Skinner, Mabel L	108	54 19
Taylor, Jas A	108	54 19
Woodman, W Y	108	54 19
Ambrose, Sister M	108	40 64
Amirault, Ellen	108	40 64
Benson, Ida M	108	40 64
Bowlby, Florence E	108	40 64
Carty, Maggie E	44	16 55
Challen, Minnie	101	38 00
Crocker, Georgia E	103	38 76
Crouss, Agnes M	108	40 64
Crowell, Mabel M	106	39 89
Gates, Maria E	77	23 97
Healy, Archie W	108	40 64
Johnson, Edith M	106	39 89
McKay, Sadie L	106	39 89
McLeod, Jas A	105	39 51
McNeill, Annie A	69	25 96
Morehouse, Mary I	107	40 26
Morse, Ethel M	108	40 64
Morse, Susie L	108	40 64
Munro, Mary A	108	40 64
Parsons, Norval H	107	40 26
Perry, Geraldine	108	40 64
Perry, Hattie M	108	40 64
Rice, Bertha M	108	40 64
Titus, Minnie A	107½	40 45
Turnbull, Lizzie B	108	40 64
Ursula, Sister M	108	40 64
Vantour, F X	108	40 64
Whitman, Annie E	108	40 64

Wright, Lizzie M	108	40 64	Gunn, Arthur E	106½	40 08
Alcorn, Emelie F	107	26 84	Hall, Sadie	107	40 26
Belliveau, Amelia	108	27 09	Kennedy, Cassie A	108	40 64
Belliveau, Carrie C	108	27 09	McDonald, Agnes	107	40 26
Belliveau, Catherine	108	27 09	McDonald, Lucilla	35	13 16
Belliveau, Edwd M	107	26 84	Peart, Martha H	107	40 26
Blackford, Lillie D	108	27 09	Stewart, Annie	108	40 64
Bowles, Jennie B	108	27 09	Williams, Annie	44	16 55
Boudreau, N J	106	26 59	*Cameron, Dougald	39	13 01
Cann, Elnora S	108	27 09	Cameron, Tena	108	27 09
Comeau, Adeline	108	27 09	*Hines, Laura B	106	35 45
Comeau, Annie E	108	27 09	McEachern, Bella	59	14 79
Comeau, Azele	106	26 59	*McEachern, Katie	60	20 06
Comeau, Lea	108	27 09	McNaughton, A L	79	19 81
Comeau, Mary	108	27 09	McNaughton, V J	43	10 78
*Crowley, Beatrice	108	36 12	McNaughton, C	49	12 28
*Denton, E May	107	35 78	*McPhee, Ada L	78	26 08
Devean, Florence	108	27 09	McPhee, A L	29	5 01
Devean, Neomise	424	10 66	Stewart, Robert A	107	26 84
Doherty, Lizzie A	105	26 34			
Doucette, Constance	108	27 09			
*Doucette, Edith	54	18 06			
*Doucette, Kate	53	17 72			
Doucette, Peter	104	26 09			
*Douglas, Elvie	102	34 11			
*Eldridge, Annie E	108	36 12			
Gates, Charles R	108	27 09			
Gonzaga, Sister M	108	27 02			
Haines, Janet B	108	27 09			
*Hill, Dorcas A	99	33 11			
LeBlanc, Symp	108	27 09			
Lent, Bertha G	99	24 83			
Loneragan, Maggie	108	27 09			
McDornand, Jean	106	26 59			
Melancon, Eugenie	104	26 09			
*Merritt, Bessie A	107	35 78			
Morrison, Isabelle	35	8 78			
Morrissey, Mary S	101½	25 47			
Powell, Hattie M G	107	26 84			
Prime, Lenetta	107	26 84			
Randall, O M	108	27 09			
Robbins, Clara J	106½	26 72			
Smallie, Mary	108	27 09			
Theriant, S	108	27 09			
Thurber, Bessie G	108	27 09			
Frask, Lizzie M	108	27 09			
Vantour, Marie	108	27 09			
Walsh, Mary C	108	27 09			
Weaver, Ruth	108	27 09			
Welch, Fannie A	108	27 09			
*Westcott, Clara M	108	36 12			
*Wilson, Attie M	107	35 78			
Wright, Laura A	107	26 84			
Wyman, Effie D	108	27 09			
ASSISTANTS.					
Francisca, Sister M	108	27 09			
ST. MARY'S.					
Hattie, Minnie	108	54 19			
Lamey, Gertrude	13	6 51			
McKenzie, D A	106	53 18			
Bent, Laura F	50	18 81			
Bixby, Beccie W	108	40 64			
Cameron, Phoebe	107	40 26			
Deckman, Clara E	108	40 64			
Giffin, Connie E	103	38 76			
Smith, E B	108				
Cameron, G H	15	7 52			
Deckman, I S	108	54 19			
Elderkin, E C	108	54 19			
McGillivray, A	108	54 19			
Parker, W W	95	47 67			
Anderson, Bessie	94	35 36			
Bonin, J B	108	40 64			
Boyle, Louise J	108	40 64			
Bruce, Lula	108	40 64			
Cameron, Ed C	93	34 99			
Cohon, S E	108	40 64			
Cunningham, M	106½	40 08			
Douglass, A P	108	40 64			
Gillis, J F	105	39 51			
Ferguson, M B	108	40 64			
Jackson, Mary	100	37 63			
Keating, Ella	108	40 64			
McDonald, Ellen	108	40 64			
Melisaac, W M	106	39 89			
McKay, Cassie M	108	40 64			
McMillan, Kate	108	40 64			
O'Brien, Effie	108	40 64			
Randall, Leila	91	34 23			
Reddy, Eugenie	108	40 64			
Ryan, Mary F	108	40 64			
Sherman, M A	108	40 64			
Sullivan, E C	108	40 64			
Sinclair, L E	108	40 64			
Bellefontaine, C	108	27 09			
Cameron, Ina F	61	15 30			
Carr, Ada	108	27 09			
Carritt, Maria	108	27 09			
*Chisholm, John	108	36 12			
*Condon, Eliza	98	32 77			
Cunningham, L	108	27 09			
*DeLaurier, L M	108	36 12			
Dunphy, Kate	107	26 84			
Hanley, Mary	108	27 09			
*Henderson, C	107½	35 95			
Horton, C E	108	27 09			
Jones, Josie M	108	27 09			
Kennedy, Katie	108	27 09			
Landry, Florence	108	27 09			
*Lipsett, Mary	108	36 12			

GUYSBORO,

Manson, Jessie	14½	3 64	Henry, Libbie	103½	38 94
*McDonnell, Annie	49	16 38	Jackson, Minnie	106	40 64
*McFarlane, Alex	100	33 45	Jackson, Chas	107	40 26
Martin, Hattie	108	27 09	Kaye, Hattie	105	39 51
Martin, Maggie	107	26 84	King, Eliza	106½	40 08
Meagher, Minnie	55	13 79	Kerr, Ida	106	39 89
Myers, Louise	108	27 09	Leary, Katie E	108	40 64
O'Brien, Hattie	104	26 09	Logan, Robt J	108	40 64
O'Connor, M	107	26 84	Lays, Melissa	108	40 64
O'Neill, A S	108	27 09	Lyons Estelle	105½	39 70
*Peart, Pearl	108	36 12	McNeil, Helen M	108	40 64
Sherman, M A	108	27 09	McElhinney, M	108	40 64
Sherman, Lucy H	107	26 84	MacDonald, A M	51	19 18
Sinclair, B C H	108	27 09	MacDonald, M	107	40 26
Taylor, Ann	106	26 59	MacDonald, Etta	107	40 26
Torey, Anna E	108	27 09	Macaulay, Ettie	90	33 86
Whitman, S M	108	27 09	McGunnigle, Annie	39	14 67
Taylor, Cecilia	88	33 10	Murray, Frances	106	40 64

HALIFAX.
COUNTY.

Miller, Geo J	108	99 33	Murray, Mary	106	40 64
Allen, Olga F	46	23 51	Mackay, Belle	33	12 65
Andrews, H D	108	54 19	Munroe, Burton	108	40 64
Archibald, Seymour	96	48 07	McLane, Harriet	108	40 64
Doherty, Philip	108	54 19	Osborne, Melissa	108	40 64
Hughes, Mary	49	24 58	O'Brien, James	108	40 64
Madden, Annie	108	54 19	Pender, A M	108	40 64
McKenzie, Annie H	107	53 69	Regina, Sister M	106	39 89
Mackay, Minnie	106	54 19	Roche, Chas	105	39 51
Stenhouse, Agnes H	106	54 19	Ryan, Maggie	49	18 43
Mosely, J M	106	54 19	Reynolds, James	106	39 89
Archibald, Mary	50	18 81	Reynolds, Maggie	106	39 89
Archibald, Maggie	1 8	40 64	Reid, Nancy	108	40 64
Annand, Lelia	108	40 64	Reid, Abbie	108	40 64
Annand, Alice S	108	40 64	Shatford, Maud	108	40 64
Annina, Sr M	106	39 89	Shankel, B M	49	18 43
Brown, Emma	108	40 64	Sheehan, Joanna	108	40 64
Braden, Libbie	91	34 23	Stephens, Laura	108	40 64
Butler, Bertha	103	38 76	Sprott, Edith	47	17 68
Bishop, Annie	108	40 64	Smith, Isabella	102½	38 57
Borne, Louisa	108	40 64	Settle, Lillian	106½	40 08
Cox, Jade	106	39 89	Shute, Jessie	106	40 64
Cook, Clara	106	39 89	Scarfe, Marian	106	40 64
Clark, Helen	107	40 26	Sprott, Edith	59	22 20
Downey, M A	106	40 64	Trethewey, Ida L	102	38 38
Downey, A M	106	40 64	Thornton, May A	107	40 26
Dorman, Jeanie	106	39 89	Tobin, Florence	108	40 64
Dunlap Belle	108	40 64	Taylor, Jane	108	40 64
Eugenie, Sr M	106	39 89	Tait, Laura	108	40 64
Fultz, Emily	107	42 26	Williams, Martha	108	40 64
Fultz, Florence	107	42 26	Wier, Lewis	108	40 64
Findlay, Jessie	106	40 64	Wilson, Annie	106	40 64
Godfrey, Frances	106	40 64	Maclean, Adelaide	81	30 47
Gammell, Jane	108	40 64	Archibald, Janet	107½	26 97
Geddes, M D	108	40 64	Behrendt, May F	105½	26 47
Green, Elvie	97	36 49	Blakely, Mary	108	27 09
Higgins, Roxie	7	2 62	Butler, Julia	107	26 84
Healy, Katie E	50	18 81	*Brennan, Eliza	108	36 12
Hay, Minnie	108	40 64	*Bruce, Christina	108	36 12
Hamilton, Mary	106	40 64	Burris, Mary	102	25 59
Hemigar, Edith	106	40 64	Bellefontaine, Cecilia	108	27 09
Hume, Bessie D	106	40 64	Brown, Esther	59	14 79
Hume, Emma	106	40 64	Chisholm, Nellie	106	26 59
Harris, Minnie	108	40 64	Cox, Agnes	108	27 09
Higgins, Hattie	108	40 64	Cox, Bessie	104	26 09
			Conrod, Laurell	105	26 34
			Conrod, Emily	105	27 09
			Dunbrack, Maggie	107	26 84
			Fultz, Mary	106	26 59
			Fultz, Nettie E	108	27 09

Gibbon, John	82	20 57	Holloway, M A S	106	54 19
Graham, Phebe	108	27 09	Jamieson, H	58	29 65
Graham, Louisa	107	26 84	Laracy, A X	106	54 19
Hartling, Ella J	107	26 84	Mahoney, E	106	54 19
*Hughes, Bridget	99	33 11	Marshall, G R	106	54 19
Horne, Lizzie	107	26 84	Metzler, N	106	54 19
Hubley, Caleb	108	27 09	Miller, C I	106	54 19
*Jones, Martha	107	26 84	McCardy, M R	106	54 19
Jack, Martha	35	8 78	Outhit, W E	106	54 19
Layton, Mary	105½	26 47	Philp, M A L	106	54 19
*Langley, Cath	91	30 43	Pitts, A	106	54 19
*Mason, Ella	100	33 45	Pius, Sr	106	54 19
Mason, Lavinia	107	26 84	Ross, E J	106	54 19
Marryatt, Martha	106	26 59	Ross, Geo	106	54 19
Mitchell, Bessie	103	25 84	Ryan, A F	106	54 19
*Mitchell, Cath	108	36 12	Saunders, A C	106	54 19
*Mitchell, Eliza	107½	35 95	Shields, S W	67	34 25
*Miller, Mary	106	35 45	Shine, M	106	54 19
*MacDonald, Susie	108	36 12	Somers, B B	106	54 19
Prest, Nancy	104	26 09	Theakston, H S F	106	54 19
Power, Cath	108	27 09	Walsh, J L	106	54 19
Redmond, Rosalinda	108	27 09	Wiswell, I M	106	54 19
Stewart, Maggie	107	26 84	Woolrich, M E	-8	24 54
Seeton, Hattie	78	19 56	Adams, E	106	40 64
Simpson, Ruth	106	27 09	Ahern, M	72	27 60
Scott, Elizabeth G	85	21 32	Aloysia, Sr	106	40 64
*Sibley, Florence	108	36 12	Bayer, A L	106	40 64
Shaw, Isabella	54	13 54	Berchmans, Sr	72	27 60
Shaw, Bertha	103	25 84	Bernadette, Sr	106	40 64
Taylor, Louisa	107	26 84	Bond, E	106	40 64
*Warner, Della	108	36 12	Borgia, Sr F	106	40 64
Warner, Lavinia	103	27 09	Borgia, Sr M	106	40 64
			Broadhurst, M E	105	40 26
			Caldwell, K S	106	40 64
			Catherine, Sr	106	40 64
			Christina, Sr	106	40 64
			Coleman, H E	106	40 64
			Curren, E M	106	40 64
			Cyril, Sr	106	40 64
			Devine, M E	106	40 64
			DePazzi, Sr	106	40 64
			DeWolfe, H E	106	40 64
			Dominic, Sr	106	40 64
			Elsdon, E W	106	40 64
			Felix, Sr	106	40 64
			Flavin, M M	106	40 64
			Francis, Sr	106	40 64
			Gardner, N H	106	40 64
			Grierson, F	106	40 64
			Grierson, M H	106	40 64
			Gualbert, Sr	106	40 64
			Hamilton, H	106	40 64
			Hamilton, I	106	40 64
			Hartigan, Sr	106	40 64
			Helena, Sr	106	40 64
			Hills, F N	106	40 64
			Inglis, M C	106	40 64
			James, C A	106	40 64
			J Baptist, Sr	106	40 64
			Johns, M A	106	40 64
			Johnston, A M	106	40 64
			Kennedy, M	106	40 64
			Laurence, B	106	40 64
			Leo, Sr	106	40 64
			Logan, A	106	40 64
			Mary, Sr	106	40 64
			Mitchell, A J	106	40 64
			Moody, H T	106	40 64
			Muldowney, M	106	40 64
ASSISTANT.					
Findlay, Sadie	106	27 09			
CITY.					
Murray, H					
Morton, S A					
Mackintosh, K					
Groeben, Vonder					
Plotton, V					
Smith, E					
Kennedy, W T					
Peters, F A					
O'Hearn, P	106	54 19			
Allison, Edith	26	13 29			
Angela, Sr	106	54 19			
Aquinas, Sr	106	54 19			
Bowden, L J	106	54 19			
Bowden, M	106	54 19			
Brims, M C	106	54 19			
Brodie, I	106	54 19			
Cameron, F	106	54 19			
Congdon, H S	106	54 19			
Creighton, G	106	54 19			
Creighton, I M	106	54 19			
Cunningham, A M	106	54 19			
DeChantal, Sr	106	54 19			
Doloroso, Sr	106	54 19			
Donohoe, Mme	106	54 19			
Dwyer, M T	106	54 19			
Evaristus, Sr	106	54 19			
Florence, Sr	106	54 19			
Flowers, E M	106	54 19			
Flowers, H L	106	54 19			
Gaul, R E	106	54 19			
Harriman, S S	106	54 19			

McArthur, J R	106	40 64	Kerr, Bessie	108	40 64
McCurdy, J A	106	40 64	*King, Lillian	107	40 26
McDonald, L	87	33 36	Lynch, Jessie A	106	39 89
McGregor, A	106	40 64	*Mariette, Emma	42	15 80
McGregor, H	64	24 54	Mason, Jessie A	108	40 64
MacGregor, M C	106	40 64	McAlpine, F D	106	39 89
O'Donoghue, M I I	106	40 64	McHarrise, Agnes	108	40 64
Perpetua, Sr	106	40 64	McHarrise, Marion	108	40 64
Philp, M	106	40 64	McHeffy, Mary	108	40 64
Putnam, A F	106	40 64	Miller, Georgetta	108	40 64
Raphael, Sr	106	40 64	Miller, G Wm	107½	40 45
Rodriguez, Sr	106	40 64	Miller, M M	108	40 64
Shaffer, L B	58	22 23	Munford, Charlotte C	106	39 89
Strattan, E	89	34 12	Parker, Mary L	108	40 64
Sullivan, M	106	40 64	Pineo, Alice H	108	40 64
Sullivan, M T	106	40 64	Reed, Nina E	83	31 23
Sullivan, M T R	106	40 64	Salter, Orland R	108	40 64
Sullivan, Mme E	106	40 64	Scott, Agnes	103	33 76
Sullivan, Mme F	106	40 64	Starratt, Mary J	107½	40 45
Sullivan, S J	106	40 64	Sweinimer, Ellie	108	40 64
Theakston, S E	106	40 64	Sweinimer, Susie	108	40 64
Torrey, E C	106	40 64	Wellwood, Sadie	108	40 64
Townsend, C F	106	40 64	Wilson, A Laurie	108	40 64
Walsh, A M	106	40 64	Woodroffe, Laura	107	40 26
Vincentia, Sr	106	40 64	*Zwicker, Oda H	108	40 64
Warner, M F	106	40 64	*Wile, Maud L	108	40 64
Willis, E J	106	40 64	*Chandler, Eva M	108	36 12
Cunningham, E	80	20 44	Fuller, Eva	73	18 31
Gossip, C M	106	27 09	Hopkins, Florence	108	27 09
Keating, T M	100	25 56	*Jackson, Maggie	108	36 12
Lindsay, A	17	4 34	*King, Flora	108	36 12
Noble, L E	106	27 09	*Reid, Daisy	108	36 12
Payson, C A	48	12 27	Wilson, Lizzie F	108	27 09
Share, Grace	106	27 09	Brown, C W	108	54 19
			*Dill, Daniel	48	24 08
			Fisher, L Louise	49	24 58
			Guild, Adah	44	22 07
			McIntosh, C D	107	53 69
			McNeil, Emily E	103	51 68
			Morris, Sadie	108	54 19
			White, Herbert	108	54 19
			Willet, Clara E	67	33 61
			Barbrick, Lulu	39	14 67
			Cook, Alex D	108	40 64
			Dewis, Annie A	108	40 64
			De Wolfe, Loran	108	40 64
			Dowell, Jessie	102	38 38
			Duncanson, Grace	108	40 64
			Gaetz, Ella M	107	40 26
			Hennigar, Annie	108	40 64
			Hennigar, Charlotte	105	39 51
			*Hennigar, R W	108	40 64
			Hutchinson, Grace	105	39 51
			Freeman, Binney	108	40 64
			Logan, Bessie P	108	40 64
			Madden, Katie	108	40 64
			Maine, Eliza J	103	38 76
			Mason, Mary E	108	40 64
			McCulloch, Essie	59	22 20
			McDonald, Christina	98	36 87
			McDougall, Lois A	63	23 70
			McDougall, Marion	107	40 26
			McHeffy, Alice S	108	40 64
			McLellan, Annie	106	39 89
			McLellan, Mary	108	40 64
			Morrison, Maggie	107	40 26
			Nelson, Janie L	108	40 64
			Putnam, Charlotte	107	40 26

HANTS.

Smith, John A	108	
Crowe, Louisa B	108	54 19
Borden, Georgie	108	54 19
Burton, Maggie	108	54 19
Coalheat, Jessie	25	12 54
Crombie, Isaac	108	54 19
Dill, Minnie R	108	54 19
Dimock, Maggie	108	54 19
Ferguson, Annie	108	54 19
Fultz, Geo W	108	54 18
McKinna, W H	10	5 01
McLatchey, Blanche	108	54 19
McNealy, Murray	108	54 19
Miller, Bessie	108	54 19
Murphy, H W	108	54 19
Shaw, A M	91	45 66
Shaw, Emma	108	54 19
Smith, L M	108	54 19
Sterling, Annie	108	54 19
Archibald, R D W	106	39 89
*Bacon, Lucy M	64	24 08
Bennett, Hanna	108	40 64
Burgoyne, N A	108	40 64
Coleman, Edna	106	39 80
Corbett, Ida B	69	25 96
Dimock, Annie	108	40 64
Freeman, Allie	108	40 64
Ford, Mattie R	68	25 58
Fuller, Alice	35	13 16
*Hogan, Hanna	108	40 64

Richardson, Ettie	108	40 64
Simson, Annie	108	40 64
Skaling, Ethel M	103	38 76
*Spinney, Mary J	47	17 68
Walker, Annie H	103½	38 94
Walker, Helen G	108	40 64
Weatherhead, Isabel	108	40 64
Woodroffe, Mabel	108	40 64
Woodworth, Isabel	108	40 64
*Forbes, Mary M	91	34 23
Anthony, Bertha	106	28 59
Anthony, Josephine	85	21 32
Bacon, Cora B	108	27 09
Davison, Geo W	69	14 79
*Etter, A Gordon	107	35 78
Etter, Maggie	73	18 31
Ettinger, Ella M	107	26 84
Ettinger, Eanice	108	27 09
*Horne, Annie F	108	36 12
Horne, Mary E	106	27 09
Huntly, H B	107	26 84
Maine, Sara A	108	27 09
Nelson, Georgiana	108	27 09
*Richardson, L V	108	36 12
*Robinson, Gertie	106	35 45
Rose, J Adams	108	27 09
*Stephens, Hattie	108	36 12
Truesdell, Ophelia	103	25 84
Wallace, Nellie	108	27 09
*Woodworth, Jessie	108	36 12

INVERNESS.

NORTH.

Chiasson, Chas	108	54 19
Cormier, Wm E	108	54 19
Gillis, Malcolm H	108	54 19
Gillis, James D	108	54 19
Ingram, Marriner J	103	51 68
McLean, D E	108	54 19
McMillan, Neil	108	54 19
McAskill, John J	108	54 19
McLean, H K	108	54 19
Aucoin, Hubert	108	40 64
Boyle, H C	110	41 39
Carroll, James H	108	40 64
Chisholm, Christy U	82	30 85
Chisholm, Arch A	58	21 82
Chisholm, Arch A	108	40 64
Doucette, Joseph D	108	40 64
Gallant, Thomas	108	40 64
McQuarrie, G D	108	40 64
McDonald, Angus A	91	34 23
McFarlane, D D	108	40 64
McDonald, Angus	108	40 64
McLean, Annie B	108	40 64
McDonald, Theresa	108	40 64
McDonald, James M	108	40 64
McDonald, Annie M	94	35 36
Miller, Joseph J	107	40 26
Miller, A W	63	23 70
Munroe, John P	39	14 67
McLean, Jessie A	49	18 43
McDougall, A S	108	40 64
Tompkins, Maggie C	108	40 64
Aucoin, Paul J	72	18 06

Aucoin, Placide J	108	27 09
Aucoin, James H	108	27 09
Campbell, Minnie	108	27 09
Chiasson, Anselm	108	27 09
Cody, Mary J	108	27 09
Doucette, Paul	108	27 09
Gillis, James	18	4 51
LeBlanc, John	108	27 09
LeBlanc, John	94	23 58
Lawrence, George C	108	27 09
McMillan, H D	106	26 59
McKinnon, H L	108	27 09
McRae, John A	108	27 09
McDonald, Maggie M	101	25 34
McLennan, Dan	108	27 09
McMillan, Murdo	103	25 84
McLean, Mary A	108	27 09
Maillet, Eliza	108	27 09
McLellan, Alex J	108	27 09
Murphy, Moses W	83	20 82
McKenzie, Rodk T	98	24 58
Philips, Dolena E	108	27 09
Roach, Didace	108	27 09
Ross, Isabella E	88	22 07
Tompkins, Mary E	104	26 09
Tompkins, Rebecca	108	27 09

POOR SECTIONS.

*Crowdis, Chas	108	36 12
*Cody, Rebecca J	108	36 12
*Cody, Ellen J	98	32 77
*Gillis, James D	108	36 12
*LeBlanc, Peter	108	36 12
*McGarry, Moses E	108	36 12
*McLellan, Agnes A	108	36 12
*McMillan, Peter	108	36 12
*McLellan, Alex	108	36 12

ASSISTANTS.

Aucoin, Annie J	108	18 06
Aucoin, Paul J	94	15 72
Crisp, Michael	108	18 06
Chiasson, Adeldard	108	18 06
Desveaux, Lucie	165	27 59
Doyle, Lizzie S	108	18 06
LeBlanc, Judith	166	27 76
LeFort, Emelien	108	18 06
McDonald, James F	108	18 06
Roach, Mary	108	18 06
Rinard, Annie M	165	27 59

SOUTH.

Calder, Rev John	109	53 18
McIntosh, Dan S	101	
McMillan, C E	106	97 49
Blue, Malcolm	36	18 06
Beaton, Ronald	107	54 19
Cameron, Janet E	107	53 69
Chisholm, Duncan	101	50 68
Chisholm, Duncan	43	21 67
McNeill, A D	38	19 06
Hemeon, M D	97	48 67
McDonald, Alex D	108	54 19
Beaton, Arch E	105	39 51
Cameron, Cath	106	39 89
Campbell, Alex R	108	40 64

Doyle, Annie L	107	40 26	McDonald, Cath	108	27 09
Finn, C C	102	35 38	Sr St Mary	108	27 09
Gillis, John A	70	26 34	*McDonald, Maria	108	36 12
Lawrence, Emma T	108	40 64	*McQuarrie, Angus	108	36 12
Lamy, Ora P	108	40 64	*McQuien, Margaret L	108	36 12
McIntyre, Peter	146	54 93	*McRae, Maria	107	35 78
McKinnon, Dan	101	38 00	*McLean, A M	108	36 12
McLellan, Alex N	108	40 64			
McInnes, Barbara	107	40 26			
McLeod, Hannah M	108	40 64			
McDonald, John A	108	40 64			
McDonald, Hannah G	29	10 90			
McLellan, Archd N	108	40 64			
McFadyen, Alex N	107	40 26			
McKay, Ira	108	40 64			
McPherson, R H	105	39 51			
McDonald, Alex	83	33 10			
Matheson, Frank	108	40 64			
McDonald, Dan	56	21 07			
McIntosh, C C	48	18 05			
McKay, John	108	40 64			
McGregor, Jessie J	107	40 26			
Nicholson, Archd G	49	18 43			
Reeves, Mary E	107	40 26			
Skinner, Mary J	59	22 20			
Sr St Clarence	108	40 64			
Sr St Susan	108	40 64			
Sr St Francis	108	40 64			
Blue, M D	108	27 09			
Black, Jessie F	108	27 09			
Beaton, H R	87	21 82			
Campbell, Janet	108	27 09			
Chisholm, Annie B	105	26 59			
Chisholm, Dan	108	27 09			
Campbell, Flora A	101	25 34			
Campbell, Mary S	108	27 09			
Christmas, Victor	95	23 83			
Doyle, Sarah L	108	27 09			
Doyle, Dan L	105	26 34			
Hawley, Maud	161	40 83			
McDonald, Cath A	108	27 09			
McDonald, James	108	27 09			
McLellan, Maggie A	108	27 00			
McDonald, Stephen	108	27 09			
McPhee, Neil	108	27 09			
McDonald, Alex	74	18 56			
McDonnell, Alex	108	27 09			
McLellan, Mary D	108	27 09			
McLennan, Christina	108	27 09			
McQuien, Margaret	7	1 75			
McDonald, Agnes	117	29 34			
McDonald, Jessie A	123	30 85			
McEachern, Dan J	102	25 59			
McLean, Malcolm	99	24 83			
McDonald, Maggie	99	24 83			
McDonald, Cath	75	18 81			
McQuien, Mary S	107	26 84			
McEachern, Alex	63	15 80			
Rankin, Dan B	34	8 52			
McLachlan, Katie B	49	21 28			
McAulay, Mary A	107	26 84			
McIver, Almira	108	27 09			
McIntyre, Mary	47	11 78			
McDougall, J R	78	19 56			
McRae, Mary	48	12 03			
McInnes, James H	153	38 37			
McLean, Chas H	85	21 32			
McEachern, Mary J	108	27 09			
McDonald, James	107	26 84			
McLeod, Angus	108				
Robinson, C B	108				
Baker, Annie	54	27 09			
Banks, Jas A	95	47 67			
Beckwith, J E	104	52 18			
Begg, Ellen C	108	54 19			
Best, Elsie M	104	2 26			
Best, Emma J	108	54 19			
Bordon, Carrie E	108	54 19			
Burgoyne, Mary	108	54 19			
Caldwell, Mabel	108	54 19			
Coffin, Geo W	107	53 69			
Ford, Susie B	107	53 69			
Hamilton, Bessie	108	54 19			
Huestis, A B	108	54 19			
McIntosh, Annie	108	54 19			
McKenna, W H	96	48 07			
McMahon, J F	57	28 60			
Power, Alice	454	22 83			
Power, George K	106	53 18			
Rathburn, Florence	108	54 19			
Reid, Charles E	108	54 19			
Robinson, L D	103	51 68			
Roop, Aggie	107	53 69			
Saunders, W E	54	27 09			
Scott, Lily A	107	53 69			
Seaman, C E	107	53 69			
Strong, Hattie	164	8 27			
Vaughan, H M	108	54 19			
West, Susie B	106	53 18			
Woodworth, W H	108	54 19			
*Bacon, Bessie	106	39 89			
Banks, A W	108	40 64			
Banks, Kezzie	108	40 64			
Benjamin, Tena	108	40 64			
Best, Annie B	107	40 64			
Best, Maude	1074	40 52			
*Bishop, Byron O	69	25 96			
Bowles, Addie	107	40 26			
Burbidge, Alice	107	40 26			
Burgess, Olive B	107	40 26			
Cahill, Cassie	108	40 64			
Caldwell, Eunie	108	40 64			
Challen, Bessie	107	40 26			
Chute, Hannah L	107	40 26			
Chute, P J	39	14 67			
Copeland, Etta M	91	34 32			
Cox, Ethel L	108	40 64			
Cox, Susie P	107	40 26			
Craig, James	64	24 08			
Craig, Jennie M	108	40 64			
Craig, Katie N	107	40 26			
Daniels, Carrie J	108	40 64			
Davis, T M	108	40 64			
Elliott, Etta M	108	40 64			
Evans, Florence	107	40 26			
Farrall, Theresa	108	40 64			
Fisher, Emma R	103	33 76			

KING'S.

Hall, Bertie M	98	36 87	*Woodroff, Lena	108	36 12
Huntley, Bessie A	108	40 64	McLean, Lena	48	18 05
Kelly, Minnie R	69	25 96			
Killam, Millicent	108	40 64			
Kirkpatrick, Lottie	108	40 64	ASSISTANTS.		
Lawrence, Lydia	107½	40 45	Anthony, H L	67	22 39
Lindsay, Rebecca	108	40 64	Bishop, Hattie	65	16 30
Magee, Georgie	108	40 64			
McDonald, W M	107½	40 45			
McDougall, Alice	59	22 20			
McLaughlin, Minnie	108	40 64	LUNENBURG AND NEW DUBLIN.		
MacMillan, Alter	108	40 64	McKittrick, B	104	
Morton, Angus Mc	44	16 55	Owen, E H	49	24 58
Mosher, A S	103	38 76	Crawford, Edith	108	54 19
Mosher, Maggie	108	40 64	Hewitt, Minnie	107	53 69
Palmer, Charlotte	108	40 64	Huggins, G M	100	50 17
Parker, Ida A	107	40 26	McDormand, R M	107	53 69
Parker, John H	108	40 64	Quinlan, J T	108	54 19
Parsons, Kate	108	40 64	Riesser, Daniel	108	54 19
Phinney, W S	103	38 76	Selig, Louise J	107	53 69
Reid, Prim G	100	37 63	Slauenwhite, S	107½	53 92
Robinson, Ernest	107	40 26	Veinotte, A M	69	34 61
Rockwell, Lee	108	40 64	Acker, Mary I	107	40 26
Sanford, Bertha	100	37 63	Bell, Rosie	105	39 51
Sanford, Grace E	107	40 26	Begin, Thurston	108	40 64
Sanford, Ruth R	108	40 64	Bowers, M L	108	40 64
Spinney, Fred H	108	40 64	Cook, Elva M	54	20 32
*Starratt, Mildred	62	23 32	Corkum, Elmore	108	40 64
Taylor, Jessie E	107	40 26	Cossman, Minnie	59	22 20
Tobin, Gertrude	108	40 64	Christopher, Maud	35	13 16
Truesdell, Isora	108	40 64	Crouse, Annie	108	40 64
Vaughan, Retta	106	39 86	Eisenhauer, Mary	108	40 64
Weaver, Sadie	108	40 64	Emenot, Mary	107½	40 45
Webber, Bessie	108	40 64	Godfrey, Irene	108	40 64
Webster, Genevieve	107	40 26	Hogan, Lillian	59	22 20
West, Acl	105	39 51	Hebb, A M	108	40 64
West, Emima J	108	40 64	Hebb, Elsie E	108	40 64
*West, Hattie	107	40 20	Heckman, Bessie	108	40 64
West, Laleah	108	40 64	Heim, Susie F	108	40 64
Wheaton, Angie	44	16 55	Hennigar, Beatrice	107	40 26
*Balcom, Hattie L	108	36 12	Hennigar, Cora	108	40 64
Beattie, Alma F	107	26 84	Herman, Ellen	59	22 20
*Beddos, Maude	108	36 12	Herman, Maggie	64	24 08
*Bolsar, Mildred	108	36 12	Himmelman, Gert	68	25 58
*Carey, Susie	107	35 78	Hirtle, Amanda	107	40 26
*DeLong, Lillie M	108	36 12	Hirtle, Min A	51	19 18
*Harris, Lavinia	108	36 12	Hyson, Reg E	108	40 64
Hutchinson, Grace	59	14 79	Keddy, B M	108	40 64
Jess, Mary V	108	27 09	Keddy, Louise	108	40 64
Kennikle, Flora	108	27 09	Lantz, Tessie	108	40 64
Lake, Nellie E	95	23 88	Leary, Mary E	107	40 26
Lockhart, Ida A	108	27 09	Mack, Etta	108	40 64
*Loomer, Minnie A	107	35 78	Lewis, Kate A	133	38 76
Mason, Ernest S	107½	26 97	Mehlman, Ada A	108	40 64
*McAuley, Ella M	108	36 12	Milberry, Lauretta	108	40 64
McGregor, Laura B	108	27 09	Mullock, Annie	108	40 64
McMaster, Susie	98	24 08	Morton, Bessie	108	40 64
*Parsons, Anna B	108	36 12	Morton, Howard	108	40 64
*Power, Teresa	93	31 10	McDonald, Agnes	54	31 60
*Roscoe, Josephine	109	35 45	McKean, Alex	108	40 64
*Roy, Eva M	100	33 45	McLachlan, Lelia	107	40 26
Shaw, Nina V	41	10 28	Nickerson, Maggie	108	40 64
Sommerville, S Lizzie	106	26 59	Robinson, Clara	108	40 64
*Spinney, Rowina	63	21 06	Sarty, Hannah	66	24 83
Stewart, Annie	54	13 54	Schnare, Jessie	107	40 26
Strong, Silas	49	12 28	Scott, Annie E	107	40 26
*Whalen, Bessie	108	36 12	Smith, Laura	108	40 64
*Wheaton, Eliza J	108	36 12	Smith, Lizzie	108	40 64

Stoddard, Marie	107	40 26	Schware, Drusilla	108	27 09
Strum, Mary	108	40 64	Shea, Minnie	93	23 33
Slauenwhite, Emma	96	36 12	Smith, Ada A	107	26 84
Tobin, Ellen M	108	40 64	Smith, Alberta	108	27 09
Tobin, Mary E	108	40 64	Spidle, Alice	63	15 80
Veinotte, A C	108	40 64	Strum, Emma	108	27 09
Yeinotte, Addie	98	36 87	*Strum, Laura	108	35 27
Walters, Ella M	108	40 64	*Taylor, L A	108	35 27
Wentzell, Laura	108	40 64	Taylor, M A	108	27 09
Westhaver, Edna	108	40 64	Trethewey, M E	108	27 09
Wile, Edna C	108	40 64	Ward, Jessie M	108	27 09
Wile, Fannie J	108	40 64	Wentzell, Mary	108	27 09
Wynacht, Agnes	108	40 64	Wentzell, Jemima	107	26 84
Young, Effie	108	40 64	Westhaver, Annie	108	27 09
Zinck, Ellie	107	40 26	*Wile, Annie C	107	34 94
Zinck, Harriet	108	40 64	Wile, Josephine	34	21 07
Freeman, Winnie	36	13 54	Woodward, Mary	107	26 84
Anderson, Jennie	108	27 09	Zwicker, J W	108	27 09
Baker, Addie	108	27 09			
Barry, Ada I	108	27 09		ASSISTANT.	
*Caldwell, Hannah	62	20 24	Card, Hattie	108	27 09
Conrod, Zilpha	107	26 84			
Covey, Nettie	108	27 09		CHESTER.	
Dunn, Ira E	108	27 09	Williams, C E	106	53 18
Eisenhauer, Iona	108	27 09	Archibald, O M	102	38 38
Ernst, Ida V	103	27 09	Bell, Diadem	103	40 64
*Fancy, Bessie	95	32 00	Butler, Mary E	108	40 64
Fancy, Sadie	107	26 84	Fleet, Lydia M	108	40 64
*Fancy, Cassie	108	35 27	Freeman, Kate	108	40 64
*Frank, Celia	107	34 94	O'Brien, Mary	108	40 64
Haine, Ada	103	27 09	Webber, Emily	103	38 76
Haines, Taphenas	103	25 84	Webber, Eva	108	40 64
Hebb, Carmina	64	16 05	Woolaver, Mary	108	40 64
Hebb, Emma E	106	26 59	Zinck, Lilla	108	40 64
Hebb, Lena S	102	25 59	*Costley, Lizzie	104	33 77
Hebb, Lois A	108	27 09	Duncan, Fanny	108	27 09
Heckman, A D	108	27 09	*Ernst, Bessie	108	35 27
Herman, Bessie	108	27 09	Fancy, Lois	106	26 59
Herman, Letitia	108	27 09	Flaherty, R E	108	27 09
Herman, Naomia	108	27 09	Frail, Laura M	108	27 09
*Herman, Lottie	59	19 25	*Greenland, Hattie	108	35 27
Hiltz, Jessie	78	19 56	Hennigar, Effie	107½	26 97
James, Ellen	108	27 09	Hiltz, Ida I	108	27 09
Johnston, Mary	106	26 59	Himmelman, Addie	108	27 09
Johnston, J W	95½	23 96	Hutt, E E	108	27 09
*Joudrey, Mary	49	15 99	Mills, Alma	108	27 09
Kaulbach, Laura	107	26 84	Mills, May D	108	27 09
Kennedy, Lois	108	27 09	Niford, Susie	93	23 33
Langille, Zilpha	108	27 09	*Skerry, Alice M	93	30 37
Leary, Florence	108	27 09	*Spidle, Laura	106½	34 78
Lohnes, Rosena	108	27 09	*Taylor, Annie	107	34 94
Mader, Cora	108	27 09	*Webber, Bessie	107	34 94
*Mackay, Ella	108	35 27	Zinck, Etta	108	27 09
*Merley, Gertie	107½	35 11			
Mills, Jennie	108	27 09			
Mitchell, Alice	108	27 09		PICTOU.	
Morash, Carrie	108	27 09			
Mossman, Ida	103	25 84		SOUTH.	
Mouzar, Mary	108	27 09	Archibald, Sara E	108	81 28
McKean, Belle	105	26 34	Coops, Frank H	108	81 28
McMillan, Nellie	90	22 58	Soloan, D M	108	99 83
*Naugler, Lucretia	108	35 27	Cameron, Maggie S	108	54 19
Nowe, Annie D	103	25 84	Creswick, Edward	108	54 19
Peters, Alina	58	14 54	Crockett, A J	108	54 19
Powers, Millie	108	27 09	Forbes, John W	104	52 18
Rafuse, Maggie	108	27 09	McDonald, D W	103	51 68
Ramey, Ada	102	25 59			
Risser, Mary A	107	26 84			
Schnare, Clara	108	27 09			

McDougall, John G	108	54 19	Sutherland, Jessie L	108	40 64
McKay, Elizabeth S	108	54 19	Wilson, Joseph	106	39 89
McKaracher, Mary	8	4 00	Wilson, Annie	100	37 63
McKay, Anna C	108	54 19	*Browning, Hannah J	107	35 78
McKenzie, Alex S	108	54 19	Cameron, Hannah	108	27 09
McLean, Cassie E	108	54 19	Campbell, Peter	108	27 09
Mitchell, Fred W	108	54 19	Cavanagh, Maggie	107	26 84
Ross, Alexander	41	20 57	Douglas, Florence N	108	27 09
Thompson, Lizzie	108	54 19	Finlayson, Amy	90	22 58
Wilson, Mary	108	54 19	*Fraser, Cassie	107	35 78
Baillie, Bessie M	108	40 64	McArthur, Jessie	103	27 09
Barclay, Jemina C	105	39 51	*McDonald, William	90	30 10
Barclay, Maggie A	107	40 26	McDonald, Janie	15	3 76
Boyd, H D	107	40 26	*McDonald, Grace S	108	36 12
*Cameron, Mary M	44	16 55	McKay, K T	58	14 54
Cameron, Kate J	108	40 64	McLeod, Duncan D	108	27 09
Carroll, Kate J	108	40 64	*McLeod, Joanna	107	35 78
Cavanagh, Maria	108	40 64	Matheson, Maud	108	27 09
*Chisholm, Margaret J	15	5 63	Roy, Sadie D	108	27 09
Chisholm, Mary M	108	40 64	Sutherland, Annie B	108	27 09
Copeland, Agnes W	108	40 64	Turner, Aggie J	107½	26 97
Cunning, Bessie A	108	40 64	Wagner, Georgina	55	20 69
Cunningham, Annie M	107	40 26			
Cunningham, Mary B	108	40 64			
Cruikshank, Elizabeth	108	40 64			
Denoon, Alex H	108	40 64			
Dewar, Anna J	108	40 64			
Dunbar, Eliza	108	40 64			
Fraser, Jessie	108	40 64			
*Fraser, Tena Kate	108	40 64			
Fraser, Maggie Tena	108	40 64			
Fraser, Mary Cameron	108	40 64			
Fraser, Jennie B	108	40 64			
Gordon, Ella A	103	38 76			
Grant, Eva M	108	40 64			
Grant, Minnie	108	40 64			
Grant, Tena M	108	40 64			
Grant, Helen	108	40 64			
Hamilton, Olive N	108	40 64			
Hamilton, Lena	108	40 64			
Henderson, Jas W	108	40 64			
Huggan, Ella J	104	39 13			
Johnston, Janet C	105	40 64			
McDonald, Bruce	108	40 64			
McDonald, Christina S	108	40 64			
McDonald, Annie	108	40 64			
McDonald, Mary	108	40 64			
McDougall, Jennie	107	40 26			
McGillvray, Annie L	106	39 89			
McGregor, James	64	24 08			
McIntosh, Isabella McK	108	40 64			
McKenzie, Hannah	108	40 64			
McLaren, Lottie H	108	40 64			
McLaren, Bessie G	108	40 64			
McLean, Jessie	86	32 35			
McLean, Cassie	108	40 64			
McLean, Minnie	108	40 64			
McLean, Minnie	108	40 64			
McLeod, Jeanetta N	106	39 89			
Manning, Tilly A	63	23 70			
Matheson, Maggie E	108	40 64			
Maxwell, Bessie B	108	40 64			
Munro, Mary E	108	40 64			
Munro, Esther M	59	22 20			
Ross, Mary M	108	40 64			
Ross, George M	108	40 64			
Ross, Willie A	108	40 64			
Smith, Alonzo A	108	40 64			
Smith, H M	108	40 64			
			ASSISTANT.		
			Cameron, Christy A	108	18 06
			NORTH.		
			McLellan, R	108	
			Macrae, A D	108	
			Oliver, A C L	108	
			Moore, C L	108	
			Armstrong, E L	108	54 19
			Creighton, Wm	108	99 33
			Logan, Sarah	108	54 19
			McArthur, Alex	108	54 19
			McIntosh, Robt	108	54 19
			McKaracher, Doliy	108	54 19
			McLeod, Henrietta	106	53 18
			Patton, W T	108	54 19
			Campbell, Mary D	108	40 64
			Chisholm, Viola	108	40 64
			Creighton, Eliza B	54	20 32
			Creighton, M Alice	107	40 26
			Cruikshanks, Jessie J	108	40 64
			Douglas, Murray	108	40 64
			Falconer, Mary C	107	40 26
			Forbes, Mary A	108	40 64
			Gould, Jeanetta	107½	40 45
			Grant, Isaac E	108	40 64
			Grant, Unity C	107	40 26
			Grant, Christy	108	40 64
			Grant, Bella M	108	40 64
			Johnston, E M	108	40 64
			MacKay, John M	108	40 64
			McLeod, Janie	108	40 64
			McDonald, Susan B	108	40 64
			McDonald, Jessie B	108	40 64
			MacKay, Kate	107	40 26
			MacKay, Maria C	108	40 26
			McLeod, Bessie J	103	38 76
			McLeod, Adaline	68	25 58
			McLeod, Annie	108	40 64
			McMillan, Catherine C	108	40 64
			Matheson, Alexandrina	107½	40 45
			Mingo, Nellie	107	40 26
			Muirhead, Lottie S	108	40 64
			Munroe, Hermann E	108	40 64
			*Margaret, Murray J	103	38 76

Rose, Jessie J	108	40 64
Ross, Etta	107	40 26
Sutherland, Lexie	108	40 64
Thompson, Eliza	108	40 64
Thompson, Minnie	108	40 64
*Arbuckle, Ella D	108	36 12
Brown, Jennie	105	26 34
Cameron, Eva M	108	27 09
Dwyer, Amanda	107	26 84
Douglas, Ellen	108	27 09
*Elliot, Marion	106	35 45
Fraser, John A	107	26 84
Henderson, Bessie	108	27 09
Hill, Jennie M	108	27 09
Irving, Annie W	108	27 09
Langille, Emma	108	27 09
Logan, Mary C	108	27 09
Logan, Anna J	107	26 84
McKenzie, Jemima	104	26 09
McKenzie, Mary C	108	27 09
McKenzie, Colina	108	27 09
McLean, Mary Lar	108	27 09
McLeod, George L	108	27 09
*McNab, Lizzie J	108	36 12
Munro, Henry W	108	27 09
Murray, Elizabeth S	93	23 33
Murray, Ellen M	108	27 09
*Sutherland, Janie	103	34 45
Sutherland, Annie	107	26 84
Sutherland, Lizzie M	107	26 84

QUEEN'S.

Smith, N	108	
Sprague, J D	103	51 68
Ernst, Victoria	108	54 19
Harrington, B	108	54 19
Mullins, Jennie	108	54 19
McLeod, Albert	108	54 19
Taylor, F W	108	54 19
Abbott, Cora	108	40 64
Annis, Edith	107½	40 45
Collie, Ezelia	108	40 64
Callinen, Jennie	106	39 89
Daniels, Lavenia	108	40 64
Daniels, Teresa	108	40 64
Dunlay, Fanny	108	40 64
Emeno, Ethel	107	40 26
Fitzgerald, Lydia	108	40 64
Ford, Carrie M	108	40 64
Ford, Minnie V	108	40 64
Gardner, Rosie	51	19 18
Hemson, Nettie	108	40 64
Hopkins, Evelyn	58	21 82
Kempton, Enos	108	40 64
Kempton, Ross	107	40 26
Leslie, Sadie	107½	40 45
Manthorn, Lola	100	37 63
Manthorn, Maud	108	40 64
McAdams, Sophia	107	40 26
McLeod, Edith	108	40 64
Pratt, Nelson	108	40 64
Wentzell, Annie	49	18 43
*Frellick, Audella	106	35 45
Gardner, Nora	108	27 09
Giffen, Nettie	107	26 84
*Hunt, Sophia	108	36 12

Perry, Mary E	108	27 09
*Smith, Evangeline	108	36 12
Taylor, Emma	108	27 09

NORTH.

McInnis, A D	108	54 19
Burnaby, Evelyn	107½	40 45
Dexter, Lena M	107	40 26
Ford, Annie E	107	40 26
Freeman, Jessie	108	40 64
Freeman, Sebra	108	40 64
McLeod, Lizzie	15	5 63
Newcomb, Bessie	108	40 64
Taylor, Belle	108	40 64
Thompson, Eva	93	34 99
*Donnelan, C C	108	36 12
*Fancy, Clara	108	36 12
*Freeman, Rosena	107	35 78
Hardy, Annie	107	26 84
Hoob, Eugenie	83	20 82
*Minard, Clara	38	12 70
*Rawling, Annie	101	33 78
*Rhynard, Janie	108	36 12
*Smith, Carrie H	108	36 12

RICHMOND.

Boyle, D R	108	54 19
Gillis, Angus	108	54 19
Herdman, W C	107	53 69
McIntyre, A A	62	31 10
McKenzie, Geo W	108	54 19
*McLean, Donald	108	54 19
Morrison, Alex E	105	52 68
Morrison, Norman	108	54 19
Tompkins, J J	108	54 19
Tompkins, M J	40	20 07
Bejin, Mary A	108	40 64
Bisset, Ernest E	108	40 64
Campbell, Dan A	108	40 64
Doyle, Emma M	108	40 64
*Duff, Bertha E	108	40 64
Embrece, Luella	108	40 64
Flynn, E P, Jr	108	40 64
LeBlanc, Patrick	108	40 64
McDonald, Jas R	108	40 64
McDonald, Jno H	108	40 64
McDonald, Hector Y	53	19 94
McDougall, Peter	101	38 00
McIntosh, Peter D	108	40 64
McKay, Alex D	106	39 89
McKenzie, M D	106	39 89
*McKillop, Owen D	108	40 64
*McLeod, Hugh A	65	24 45
McNeil, Stephen B	106	39 89
*Macrae, Christie A	108	40 64
Nelson, Jotham S	106	39 89
Philpott, Ella	108	40 64
Power, James	15	5 63
Sister St Mary of C	108	40 64
" Catherine	108	40 64
" Mary	108	40 64
" Antonie	108	40 64
" Hugh	108	40 64
" Pelagie	108	40 64
Sutherland, Jos D	108	40 64

Tompkins, C J	108	40 64
Urquhart, Howard	108	40 64
Benoit, Marie L	108	27 09
Boudrot, Sabina	108	27 09
Boyd, Christina	108	27 09
Dowling, Jemima	105	26 34
Doyle, Ellen J	108	27 09
Foret, Maria	108	27 09
Grant, Cassie J	107	26 84
Johnston, Dan J	106	26 59
Keating, F M	108	27 09
Langley, Etta	108	27 09
McDonald, Peter	108	27 09
McKay, John	82	20 57
McKillop, Dan	108	27 09
Martell, Alice S	108	27 09
Morrison, Alex K	108	27 09
Morrison, Eliza A	108	27 09
Nelson, Cyrus E	108	27 09
Thibeau, Peter	101	25 34
Urquhart, D F	108	27 09
White, Lizzie A	108	27 09
*Ballam, Sydney E	108	36 12
*Ferguson, Annie	108	36 12
*McNamara, Susan	108	36 12
*Matheson, D Frank	108	36 12
*Nelson, G A	106	35 45
*Shannon, Ellen J	50	16 72

ASSISTANT.

McNeil, Minnie V	102	17 06
------------------	-----	-------

SHELBURNE.

Bruce, C S	106	
Ruggles, J R	108	99 33
Brown, Gert	104½	52 43
Capsstick, Grace	108	54 19
Hogg, Maggie	107	53 69
Best, Linda	108	40 64
Bower, R R	107	40 26
Bower, Eliza	108	40 64
*Bower, L M	108	40 64
Cox, Ella R	108	40 64
Craig, N R	108	40 64
Crowell, L	108	40 64
Dall, Mary	106½	40 08
Doleman, T	107	40 26
Etherington, A	105½	39 70
Frolick, J B	108	40 64
Goodick, J D	108	40 64
Holden, L F	108	46 64
Jordan, M T	108	40 64
Kempton, S	106½	40 08
Lloyd, Cyrus	37	13 91
Lloyd, Annabel	107	40 26
Lyle, E L	108	40 64
Martin, K	108	40 64
Martin, Bell	108	40 64
McAlpine, Em	108	40 64
McAlpine, E V	95	35 74
McDonald, M	42	15 80
Swim, Bessie	107	40 26
Acker, M E	107	26 84
Allen, Selina	104	26 09

Decker, M E	107	26 84
Enson, Effie	108	27 09
*Freeman, C	56	18 72
Frude, I M	107½	26 97
Hammond, A	104	26 09
Hupman, E	108	27 09
Kendrick, B	108	27 09
Locke, C B	108	27 09
McKay, Louise	102	25 59
McGowan, Flo	103	25 84
Nickerson, S	101	25 84

BARRINGTON.

Bingay, Jennie	107	53 69
Cameron, H D	108	54 19
Colquhoun, L	54	27 09
Fox, A D	108	54 19
Harlow, L E	106½	53 43
Hogg, A A	108	54 19
Hogg, N W	104	52 18
Bingay, A A	105	39 51
Brownrigg, M	108	40 64
Coffin, M H	108	40 64
Crowell, A N	108	40 64
Enslow, L D	107	40 26
Gibson, J	101	38 00
Hemeon, C B	108	40 64
Hopkins, B L	108	40 64
Hunt, Leigh	108	40 64
Kempton, H	53	19 94
McAlpine, Lizzie	107	40 26
McKay, J G	102	38 38
Morrison, Ida	108	40 64
Nickerson, M	108	40 64
Ryer, N A	107	40 26
Sargent, Jas	3	1 12
Sutherland, B	106½	40 08
Sutherland, E	108	40 64
Syda, C M	108	40 64
Wilson, L L	104	39 13
Corning, K Y	107	26 84
Crowell, C	106	26 59
Davis, A L	108	27 09
Forbes, Ida J	108	27 09
Gibbons, Miles	108	27 09
Harlow, E L	106	26 59
Harlow, A M	106	26 59
Nickerson, H	108	27 09
Seeley, C H	108	27 09
Soley, Blanche	108	36 12
Swaine, F C	49	16 38

VICTORIA.

Hall, Chas F	104	
Johnson, J B	55	
Bentley, Libbie	106	53 13
McKenzie, Alex	105	52 68
Fraser, Wm A	59	22 20
Foyle, Lizzie H	108	40 64
Gillis, Ewen	108	40 64
Howatson, Jessie A	108	40 64
Lewis, Louisa A	153	57 56
McIves, Ida C	108	40 64
McEachern, Marian	108	40 64

Muggah, Hester L	108	40 64	Archibald, M	107	53 69
McKrae, Minnie A	108	40 64	Bartheaux, J E	108	54 19
McPhail, Lizzie	108	40 64	Blackadar, B	108	54 19
McMillan, Allan	108	38 76	Butler, G H	48	24 08
McLennan, Agnes	108	40 64	Cain, G H	103	53 18
McKinnon, M A	108	40 64	Churchill, N	107½	53 94
McInnes, Wm C	108	40 64	Churchill, E P	105	52 68
McDongall, A B	105	39 51	Doty, Jessie M	22	11 03
McNeill, Mary	104	39 13	Goudey, Theo	107	53 69
McInnes, K J	108	40 64	Grierson, Jean	105	52 68
Morrison, John C	108	40 64	Hibbert, Lizzy	107	53 69
McLeod, John D	106	39 89	Hilton, Amy	102	51 18
McLean, Colin C	108	40 64	Inestis, H A	105	52 68
McSwain, Duncan	108	40 64	MacKay, R S	107	53 69
McLean, Isabella	107	40 26	Munro, Ada	106	53 18
McLeod, Christina	100	37 63	Rogers, Benj	101	50 68
McKenzie, Murdoch J	108	40 64	Smith, F F	54	27 09
Nicholson, Dan J	108	40 64	Starratt, S A	106	53 18
Campbell, Bella M	108	27 09	Wade, Louisa	88	44 15
Campbell, John D	108	27 09	Webster, Bell	103	51 68
Coady, Alicia P	108	27 09	Allan, F L	106	39 89
Carroll, Wm F	107	26 84	Annis, N S	108	40 64
Hartigan, Bridget	108	27 09	Bingay, Louise	105	39 51
McKay, Georgina	108	27 09	Chapman, A	106	39 89
Morrison, James B	108	27 09	Christie, Kate	106	39 89
McKenzie, A P	108	27 09	Cook, Bessie E	108	40 64
Melver, Flora	107	26 84	Crosby, J H	106	39 89
McLeod, William	108	27 09	Crosby, F R	54	20 32
McRae, Jessie D	108	27 09	Crosby, Susan	105	39 51
McKinnon, Mary A	49	12 23	Delanere, S P	107	40 26
McNeill, Katie F	108	27 09	Dolman, S F	108	40 64
Morrison, Barbara	108	27 09	Durkee, Frances	9	3 38
McDonald, Susie E	75	18 81	Doane, Maggie	108	40 64
McKay, Kenneth	40	10 08	Goodwin, E M	101½	38 19
McRitchie, H D S	108	27 09	Goodwin, Sadie	108	40 64
McLeod, A G	98	24 58	Goudey, L A	107	40 26
McDonald, Christy	74	18 56	Grant, E W	105½	39 70
McLeod, George	79	19 81	Haines, L E	103	38 76
Montgomery, Jessie B	74	18 56	Harding, E J	108	40 64
Morrison, Dan B	41	10 28	Harris, Grace	108	40 64
McIntosh, Lizzie	107	26 84	*Harris, Viola	54	20 32
McRae, Christy F	108	27 09	Hilton, M M	108	40 64
McKay, D F	58	14 54	Horner, A W	107	40 26
McIntosh, Hannah J	108	27 09	Jack, Maggie	105	39 51
McLeod, Mary	96	24 08	Metzke, Olivia	106	39 89
Tompkins, Kate	107	26 84	Patten, W B	108	40 64
*Livingstone, Flora J	159	53 17	Patten, Louise	108	40 64
*McLeod, John M	104	34 78	Perry, H G	108	40 64
*Mclver, John	108	36 12	Rogers, R G	107	40 26
*McDonald, Malcolm	161	53 84	Sutherland, A	108	40 64
*McKay, Murdo B	127	42 47	Welch, H W	107	40 26
*McKenzie, John	107	35 78	*Hamilton, W	69	23 06
*McLeod, Philip	108	36 12	Hamilton, S V	107	26 84
*McDonald, Mary A	106	35 45	*Harding, Lily	107½	35 95
*McDonald, Wm J	102	34 11	Horner, Ella	107	26 84
*McLeod, Christina	108	36 12	*McCallum, J	107	35 78
*Stoddard, H B	66	22 06	Morehouse, L G	94	23 58
*Smith, Annie	108	36 12	*Pitman, J P	64	21 39
			*Pothier, E M	105	35 12
			*Porter, S E	92	30 76
			*Tedford, A	48	16 05

YARMOUTH.

Cameron, A	107	
Forbes, A	106	
Kempton, W F	101	50 68
McLeod, G P	108	99 33

ASSISTANT.

Killam, Ada	49½	16 55
-------------	-----	-------

ARGYLE.							
Beveridge, W E	108	54	19	Cotreau, Adele	49	12	29
Hopkins, S M	108	54	19	Crowell, Annie	108	27	09
Sister Mary Ann	102½	51	43	D'Entremont, A	107	26	84
Trask, G L	105	52	68	D'Entremont, G H	107½	26	97
Babin, P A	6	2	25	D'Eon, A	107	26	84
Barton, Maggie	107	40	26	Duncanson, L L	107	26	84
Brown, Maud	108	40	64	Gavel, J J	88	22	07
Doleman, E P	108	40	64	*Hamilton, L G	106	35	45
D'Entremont, J	106	39	89	*Johnson, L	48	16	05
Hopkins, J	108	40	64	LeBlanc, J B	108	27	09
Larkin, E	108	40	64	LeBlanc, T	106	26	59
Matheson, A L	106	39	89	Lyons, E G	108	27	08
McCarthy, Ella	108	40	64	*Meuse, Eliz	108	36	12
McCarthy, Em	35	13	16	Pothier, L A	108	27	09
Moses, M A	108	40	64	Pothier, Nem	108	27	09
Sims, Winifred	108	40	64	*Purney, M G	103	34	45
Sister Eulalia	107	40	26	Rudolph, B C	108	27	09
Sister Stanislaus	107	40	26	Richard, A	106	26	59
Taylor, M L	108	40	64	Sister Lucilla	102½	25	72
West, H H	107	40	26	Surette, Martha	108	27	09
Amiro, Dorothy	107	26	54	Surette, Emily	106	26	59
Amiro, Emily	108	27	09	Surette, Fanny	106	26	59
Bower, A R	108	27	09	Surette, Zack	104½	26	22
				*Surette, R A	54	18	06

TEACHERS' MINIMUM PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATION EXAMINATION.

[For *first* rank 67 per cent., for *second* rank 50 per cent., for *third* rank 34 per cent.]

HYGIENE AND TEMPERANCE.

1. Give an outline of the points on which you would lay stress in giving oral lessons to your pupils on (a) the care of the bones, or (b) the care of the teeth.
2. Also, on Eating, generally.
3. Discuss the warming and ventilation of the ordinary country school in winter time.
4. Give an outline of the points on which you would lay stress in giving oral lessons to your pupils on the use of tobacco.
5. Also, on the use of Alcoholic beverages.
6. Explain your system of calisthenics or physical exercise for your school.

SCHOOL LAW AND MANAGEMENT.

1. What, in your opinion, is the most important duty of the teacher on or before the first day of school with respect (1) to the Trustees, (2) to the Inspector, (3) to the Register.
2. State briefly but fully the law on the following points: (1) The legal engagement of a teacher for a period *less* than a year. (2) Compulsory attendance at school.
3. Is it ever advisable to resort to corporal punishment? If so, when? If action for battery should be brought against a teacher for such a punishment, whose knowledge of Common law would probably determine whether the punishment was justifiable or not?
4. Discuss the effective treatment of unpunctual scholars.
5. (a) Sketch an outline of the history of Education in Nova Scotia, or (b) of Froebel and his work.
6. What are the chief points in the work of Pestalozzi which have won for him so much renown in Germany? Has his life affected the course of Education here to any extent? If so, trace the influence.

TEACHING.

1. Sketch briefly the character you would like to develop as your ideal either (a) in the young pupils of your school, or (b) in the older or high school pupils as a result of your work as a teacher among them. [Either (a) or (b) only to be answered.]
2. Describe your method of making good writers.
3. Discuss the place of English Grammar in the Common and High School.
4. What work should your (a) Common School pupils, or (b) High School pupils, do in the school room and at home respectively? [Either (a) or (b) only to be answered.]
5. Give the outlines of a lesson on either history, or geography, or addition, or division of decimals, or reading, or Latin, or French, choosing your own grade of scholars.
6. How would you manage to conduct the "Nature Lessons" of the Common School course of study in an ungraded country school, supposing you had never received a good course of training in such subjects yourself? Would you leave the work unattempted? If you would try it, indicate your plan. What time would you devote to it in your school? And how much might be accomplished in a year in your school without interfering injuriously with the other subjects of the course? Or,

Write a song for school from memory in the tonic sol-fa notation, with notes on your method or experience in teaching music in school.



JOURNAL OF EDUCATION.

OCTOBER, 1893.

THE Department of Education has to acknowledge the remarkable success with which both Trustees and Teachers as a general rule have interpreted and carried out the new laws. To the unremitting efforts of Inspectors, no doubt, much of this result is due. The very considerable reception of changes which in many cases must have appeared purposeless to those not particularly interested in the problem of public education, proves that our people are disposed to test the value of what has been done before complaining of the trouble or annoyance which must of necessity accompany every change.

The new lines on which the statistical work is to be carried out having been settled, the main work—the making of our schools what they should be—lies now right before us. But the task is not one to be completed in one or ten years. Yet we cannot begin too soon.

THE new form of Provincial examination is more useful for gauging the character of educational work in different sections of the Province on account of its being unhampered by an age limit or fees. It appears to have indicated already, that although Drawing and object lessons from Nature, for instance, were on the prescribed course of study, yet notwithstanding the ordinary inspection, teachers were able to neglect them in some quarters for the subjects on the old examination syllabus for which they desired to work. There will henceforward be no two rival courses to tempt the allegiance of hard-worked teachers pressed for time. The examination of 1894 will therefore be expected to show

many districts to a better advantage than the first examination. The examination questions will be a kind of commentary on the character of the course of study for teachers and pupils.

It is necessary to say that the examiners in Science, Drawing and some other subjects marked their papers with special consideration for their newness on the syllabus. This consideration, together with the concessions made to the lower grades for 1893 in the regulation given at the head of the examination lists, will not be extended into 1894. In Ontario a mark below 33 on any paper will disqualify a candidate. The examination questions for 1894 will be compiled, however, on no more difficult lines than those of 1893, having always a fair proportion of simple questions for the simple pass of the ordinary candidate.

THE *Drawing* put in the condensed "Courses of Study" in this issue is that proposed for the year beginning August, 1894, in the common schools. In Grade IX, Thompson's *Manual Training*, No. 2, may be added, and in Grade X, Thompson's *Model and Object Drawing*, No. 3, may be added. Any changes made will be announced in the APRIL JOURNAL.

PERMISSIVE LICENSES.—Under certain specially exceptional circumstances, "Permissives" have for many years been granted in some sections. Last year there were *ten* counties in which *none* had to be granted, and *three* counties in which only *one* in each was granted. It is expected that after the present year the "Permissive License" will disappear practically. Now is the time for those concerned to begin making provision for the future. Injury has resulted to our educational work from giving such aid to sections which did not use every reasonable effort in good time to secure a licensed teacher.

PROVINCIAL EXAMINATIONS, JULY, 1894.—Candidates going up for High School Certificates will not be admitted to examination without evidence of proficiency in all the imperative subjects of the previous grades. For instance, a candidate for C must know Botany as in D. A candidate for B must know Botany, Chemistry, Drawing and Book-keeping as in the previous grades. The first evidence of proficiency is the certificate of the grade below that applied for. But for 1894, the teacher's certificate in the form of application, and the candidate's certificate at the conclusion of the

examination, will be accepted. If it should appear at any time that a candidate who obtained a High School Certificate is ignorant of any of the imperative subjects of the grades below that of his certificate, such ignorance may invalidate the certificate, and justify its cancellation; as the law contemplates the High School Certificate as covering all the imperative subjects in the grades below, the candidate's admission to the examination having been based on such a representation.

MARCH ANNUAL SCHOOL MEETING.—In some fishing districts it may be found desirable to take advantage of that provision of the law under which the Council of Public Instruction may fix for a given section an earlier date for its annual school meeting than the last Monday of June. If any such cases exist, it is very desirable that these early annual meetings be held on the same day. The last Monday in March is suggested as likely to be the most generally convenient date.

Sections feeling the necessity of an early date for the annual school meeting should, through their trustees, make an application to the Council through their Inspectors *before the end of February*, so that the Inspector may be able to transmit all such applications with recommendations or comments thereon, to the Council of Public Instruction on the 1st day of March, when it is probable action could be taken promptly on them, and due notice given in time for the holding of the meetings on the last Monday of the month.

This suggestion, it is hoped, will enable cases of this kind to be arranged easily and without the delay otherwise necessary.

BLIND AND DEAF MUTES.—At the beginning of the term the number of blind and deaf under 20 years (and over 5) belonging to the section, who have not been in attendance at the schools provided for them in Halifax, is required by law to be accurately entered in the Register by the Secretary of the Trustees. To neglect this at the proper time is a sufficient reason to cause the loss of public money to the section.

When such cases are recorded in the Register the teacher is hereby requested to send on a postal card the names and ages of these children with their parents' address to the Principal of the School for the Blind or of the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb at Halifax, according to the nature of the case. These gentlemen, whose addresses are given below, can then inform parents concerning what these Institutions (now forming a part of the public free school system virtually) can do for their children.

This notification should be attended to by the teacher as soon as the information can be obtained for the Register, and Inspectors are requested to enquire if it has been done.

Partial as well as total blindness or deafness will entitle such persons to the privileges of these institutions—if the blindness or deafness is only severe enough to prevent the full enjoyment of the benefits of the ordinary public schools.

The principal teacher in each section is therefore entitled to act as the representative of these institutions in each section.

ADDRESSES.

C. F. FRASER, ESQ.,

Supt. School for the Blind, Halifax.

JAMES FEARON, Esq.,

Prin. Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Halifax.

OFFICIAL NOTICES.

Full number of legal teaching days in half year beginning 21st August and ending 2nd February, 109; in second half year, 108.

TONIC SOL-FA.—There will be one *imperative* question on the Tonic Sol-fa notation in the “*Useful Knowledge*” paper of the County Academy Entrance Examination in 1894.

There will also be an *imperative* question on the Tonic Sol-fa notation in the paper on “*Teaching*” at the Provincial Examination, July, 1894.

The High School Curriculum for 1893 will continue to be the syllabus of examination for July, 1894, with the exception that for Grade XII (B), 3, instead of *Cicero* and *Tacitus*, the candidate *may* take an optional paper which will be prepared on

(a) Cicero.—*First Oration against Catiline.*

(b) Sallust.—*The Conspiracy of Catiline.*

A candidate making an aggregate of 600 on any *ten* papers of the Grade A syllabus at any examination, and an aggregate of 600 on the remaining *ten* papers at the next examination, will be entitled to a Grade A certificate provided he will have made a “pass” mark of 50 on each paper of the syllabus. A candidate failing on this latter condition only will be entitled to the certificate on making the minimum of 50 per cent. at the next following examination on each subject on which at either of the previous examinations he failed to make the pass mark.

REG. 10. (As amended since publication of *April Journal*.) To make a "pass" in the grade of examination applied for, the candidate must make at least the *minimum* aggregate of the grade and at least the minimum of 25 on each imperative subject or paper of the grade; but this minimum of 25 may be lowered one unit for every 50 the candidate's aggregate may be above the "minimum aggregate" in the case of Grade A, and for every 25 in the cases of Grades B, C, and D.

CALENDAR, WINTER, 1893-4.

- Aug. 21. First Quarter begins.
- Oct. 18. Normal School opens.
- Nov. 6. Second Quarter begins.
- “ —. Thanksgiving Day.
- Dec. 23. Christmas Vacation begins.
- Jan. 8. Public Schools re-open.
- Feb. 2. First Half School Year ends.
- “ 5. Third Quarter begins.
- “ 9. Last day for reception of half-yearly Returns at the Inspector's Office.
- April —. Good Friday.
- “ 23. Fourth Quarter begins.
- May —. Arbor Day.
- “ 24. Anniversary Queen's Birthday. Last day, Applications Prov. Exam.

CANCELLATION OF LICENSE.—The license of John P. Munro, late teacher in Munro School Section, Inverness County, was cancelled by the Council of Public Instruction on the 14th day of August last, for serious irregularities in connection with his half-yearly Return. Ordered to be published in the JOURNAL OF EDUCATION.

List of supplementary County Academy entrance examinations received after the general list went to press in the first forms of this JOURNAL:

ANNAPOLIS.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 10. Henry M. Arnaud. | 12. Alice J. Hall. |
| 11. Edwin C. Morine. | 13. Edgar N. Ruggles. |

ANTIGONISH.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 19. Stephen Decoste. | 25. Edmund Ritchie. |
| 20. Matthew Phalen. | 26. Thomas Desmond. |
| 21. Edward Haley. | 27. Matthew Ronan. |
| 22. John Cantfell. | 28. John Campbell. |
| 23. Maggie McDonald. | 29. Archie McDonald. |
| 24. Sarah Frazer. | |

DIGBY (Regular).

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Bessie Russell, | 3. Madge Stewart, |
| 2. Edith Robinson. | |

HALIFAX.

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 90. John McDiarmid. | 94. Geraldine C. Murphy. |
| 91. Wm. George Partridge. | 95. Winifred H. Murray.. |
| 92. Mary E. I. Carman. | 96. Ada L. Nickerson. |
| 93. Juan J. Clark. | 97. Mabel M. Taylor. |

PROVINCIAL NORMAL SCHOOL,

TRURO, NOVA SCOTIA,

(OPENS 18TH OCTOBER.)

JOHN B. CALKIN, A. M., *Principal, Psychology and Pedagogy.*
 JAMES B. HALL, Ph. D., *History of Education and Method in Language and History.*
 A. G. MACDONALD, A. M., *Method in Mathematics and Physics.*
 HERMON W. SMITH, B. Sc., [In School of Agriculture], *Advanced Chemistry and Biology.*
 OTTIE A. SMITH, *Drawing and Calisthenics.*
 E. F. KING, *Elocution and Music.*
 LEE RUSSELL, B. Sc., *Manual Training and Practical Physics and Chemistry.*

[Affiliated with the School of Agriculture for Advanced Chemistry, Natural History and General Biology.]

MODEL SCHOOL.

ALBERT E. BROWNRIGG, (Senior Department).
 ADA M. LEWIS, (Junior Department).
 MRS. SARA B. PATTERSON, (Kindergarten).
Librarian—OTTIE A. SMITH.
Janitor—HUGH LANE.

Tuition is free to all who intend to teach within the Province of Nova Scotia.
 Board can be obtained at prices varying from \$2.25 to \$3.00 per week.
 Travelling expenses, at the rate of 5 cents per mile to and from the Institution, will be paid at the end of the session to students who obtain a diploma, provided the distance is not less than ten miles.
 Qualifications for admission, Courses of Study, Regulations and other particulars, in Annual Calendar, which can be had on application to the principal.

PROVINCIAL SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE,

TRURO, NOVA SCOTIA.

The next term will begin October 19th, 1893, in the New School Building. This Institution possesses complete sets of apparatus to study the NATURAL SCIENCES and their relations to AGRICULTURE. The following Courses are given :—

General Course in Agriculture.		
“ “ “	“	for Teachers.
“ “	“	Horticulture.
“ “	“	Dairying.
Special Course in	“	Veterinary Science.
“ “	“	Natural Sciences.
“ “	“	Dairying.
“ “	“	Dairying for Teachers.
“ “	“	Dairying for those who wish to run creameries.
“ “	“	Agriculture.

The Special Courses are for those who cannot take the full Course.

NO FEES FOR ADMISSION. By working on the farm students can earn enough to pay part of their expenses. Ladies admitted as well as gentlemen. For further information apply to
 PROF. H. W. SMITH, Truro, N. S.

COURSES OF STUDY.

[The following condensations of the Prescribed Course of Study are given here merely as suggestions for the benefit of untrained teachers who require such instructions. The editor of the JOURNAL will be glad to have notes on the same from experienced teachers.]

FOR A COMMON SCHOOL WITH FOUR TEACHERS

PRIMARY.

Reading.—Primer and Reader No. 1, with wall cards or blackboard work.

Language.—Story-telling by pupil. Easy script letters, words and sentences.

Writing and Drawing.—Writing on slate, paper or blackboard. Drawing of easy interesting figures, plans of platform and school room, or, as in *Manual Training*, No. 1, to end of Section IV, with *Primary Freehand Drawing Book No. 1*.

Arithmetic.—All fundamental arithmetical operations with numbers, the results of which do not exceed 100, to be done with concrete and abstract numbers, accurately and rapidly.

Lessons on Nature, etc.—Power of accurate observation developed by exercising each of the senses on simple and appropriate objects. Estimation of direction, distance, magnitude, weight, etc., begun. Common colors, simple, regular solids, surfaces and lines. Simple observations on a few common minerals, stones, plants and animals. Simple songs Hygiene and temperance.

ADVANCED PRIMARY.

Reading.—Readers Nos. 2 and 3 with spelling.

Language.—Oral statements of matter of lessons, observations, etc. Written sentences with punctuation, etc. Subject, predicate, noun, verb and their modifiers.

Writing and Drawing.—On slate and blackboard. Common geometrical lines and figures with their names, map of school ground, copying from cards, etc. Copy book and Drawing as in *Manual Training*, No. 1, to end of Section VIII, and *Primary Freehand Drawing Books Nos. 2 and 3*.

Arithmetic.—Numeration and notation. Four fundamental operations. Common reduction tables and exercises. Elementary idea of fractions. Rapid mental work.

Lessons on Nature, etc.—Geography of neighborhood and the use of map of province with easy geographical terms, explanation of the change of seasons, etc. Estimation of distance, measure, weight, etc., continued. Color. Study of five or six each of the common metals, stones, earths, flowers, shrubs, trees, insects, birds and mammals. Simple songs. Hygiene and temperance.

INTERMEDIATE.

Reading.—Reader No. 4 with spelling. Health Reader No. 1.

Language.—Formal compositions, (simple essays twice a month), short descriptions and letters as well as oral abstracts. Simple parsing and analysis begun, with the application of the more important rules of syntax, exercises selected from reading lessons. (No textbook of grammar in the hands of pupils).

Writing and Drawing.—Copy books. Drawing, as in *Manual Training*, No. 1, complete, and *Primary Freehand* Nos. 3 and 4. Outline drawings of common objects.

Arithmetic.—As in Kirkland & Scott to end of Chapter 6, omitting circulating decimals. Rapid mental work.

Geography.—Elementary Geography to end of Canada. Thorough drill in outlines of Hemisphere maps.

History.—Nova Scotia, to 1756, as in prescribed British American History.

Lessons on Nature.—From minerals and rock to soil, as shown in neighborhood, and say nine or ten each of the common plants, trees, insects, other invertebrates, fish, reptiles, birds, mammals, and natural phenomena, such as ventilation, evaporation, freezing, closely examined. Distribution and values of the natural products of the Province. Music, at least a half a dozen songs (tonic sol-fa notation).

PREPARATORY.

Reading.—Reader No. 5. Health Reader No. 2. Elements of prosody and plain figures of speech as illustrated in readings to be observed and studied.

Spelling.—Readers and prescribed Spelling Book, etc.

Grammar.—Prescribed Text-book. Etymology and Syntax (omitting notes and more difficult matter in medium print). Parsing. Analyses of simple and easy complex sentences. Correction of false syntax.

Composition.—Written abstracts of oral and reading lessons. Simple description, narrative and business forms. Punctuation and paragraphing.

Writing and Drawing.—Copy books. Drawing as in *Manual Training* No. 2 to end of Section V., with Drawing Books, *Freehand* No. 5, and *Model and Object* No. 1. Simple drawing from objects. Construction of angles and simple geometrical figures to scale and their measurement.

Geography.—Elementary text-book with latest corrections, and thorough map drill.

History.—“British American,” completed, with “Brief History of England.”

Arithmetic and Algebra.—Kirkland and Scott. Fundamental rules of Algebra and evaluation of algebraic expressions.

Book-keeping.—A simple set.

Music.—At least eight songs and the tonic-sol-fa notation.

Lessons on Nature.—The study by examination of the minerals, stones, earths, &c.; of specimens of each class, sub-class and division of plants; and of each class of animals, as found in the locality, with particular reference to the bearing of the knowledge on any useful industry, as agriculture, horticulture, &c. All common and easily observed physical phenomena. Oral lessons with experiments on subject matter of Introductory Science Primer.

FOR A COMMON SCHOOL WITH THREE TEACHERS.

LOWER.

Reading.—Primer and Readers, Nos. 1 and 2, with spelling.

Language.—Story-telling by pupil. Printing or writing simple words and thoughts.

Writing and Drawing.—Script letters, &c., on slate, paper or blackboard. Drawing from cards, and of easy interesting figures, plans of school grounds, or as in *Manual Training*, No. 1 to end of Section VI., with *Primary Freehand* Drawing Books, Nos. 1 and 2.

Arithmetic.—Numeration, notation to 1000, and fundamental rules up to short division with concrete problems.

Lessons on Nature.—Power of accurate observation developed by exercising each of the senses on simple and appropriate objects, geography of neighborhood and local map. Estimation of direction, magnitude, distance, weight, measure, &c., begun. Colors. Objective study of at least a few of each class of the natural history objects in the locality.

Music.—At least three simple songs (tonic sol-fa notation).

MIDDLE.

Reading.—Readers Nos. 3 and 4, with spelling. Health Reader, No. 1.

Language.—Oral statement of matter of reading lessons and oral lessons. Simple narrative and letter writing. Parts of speech and sentences with the easier inflections and rules of syntax. Parsing and analysis of simple passages in reading lessons begun.

Writing and Drawing.—Copy books. Drawing, as in *Manual Training* No. 1, complete, with *Freehand* Nos. 3 and 4, and outline drawing from objects.

Arithmetic.—As in Kirkland and Scott, to middle of Chapter VI, omitting circulating decimals.

Geography and History.—Drill on the Hemisphere maps and elementary text-book to end of Canada. Oral lessons on the leading incidents of the history of Nova Scotia.

Music.—Five or six songs (tonic sol-fa notation).
Lessons on Nature.—Estimation of weights, measures, distances, &c., in connection with reduction exercises; six or seven each of every class of natural history objects (mineral, vegetable and animal) in the neighborhood, examined and classified. Common physical phenomena observed and studied.

HIGHER.

Reading.—Reader No. 5 and Health Reader No. 2, with spelling and prescribed spelling book, elements of prosody and plain figures of speech in passages read observed.

Grammar.—Text-book (omitting notes and more difficult parts in medium print), parsing, analysis of simple and easy complex sentences, corrections of false syntax.

Composition.—Oral and written abstracts of interesting lessons. Fortnightly essays, including narrative, description, and general letter writing, with special attention to punctuation, paragraphing and form generally.

Writing and Drawing.—Copy Book. Drawing, as in *Manual Training* No. 2 to end of Section V, with Books, *Freehand* No. 5 and *Model and Object* No. 1; and simple drawing from objects, and the construction of angles and mathematical figures to scale.

Geography.—Elementary Geography complete with latest corrections, and general map drill on the Hemisphere maps.

History.—As in “British American,” and the “Brief History of England.”

Arithmetic and Algebra.—Kirkland and Scott, evaluation of algebraic expressions and four fundamental rules.

Book-keeping.—One simple set with commercial forms.

Music.—At least eight songs and the tonic-sol-fa notation.

Lessons on Nature.—The study objectively of a number of the typical natural history objects or the locality, their distribution, value and bearing on native industries in the Province. The observation and explanation of common physical phenomena, oral lessons and experiments as in *Introductory Science Primer*.

FOR A COMMON SCHOOL WITH TWO TEACHERS.

JUNIOR (at least two divisions).

Reading.—Primer and Readers Nos. 1, 2 and 3, with spelling, and oral abstracts of interesting lessons; nouns, verbs, subjects, predicates, etc., in lessons of higher classes; writing sentences.

Writing and Drawing.—Letters, words, geometrical figures, etc., on slate, paper and black-board. Copying from cards. Copy book and drawing as in *Manual Training* No. 1 to end of Section VIII, with *Freehand* Books Nos. 1, 2 and 3.

Arithmetic.—Numeration, notation, four fundamental rules common reduction tables and exercises. Mental work of same kind.

Music.—Four or five songs with tonic sol-fa notation.

Lessons on Nature.—Practice in the estimation of all weights, measures, distances, etc., referred to in reduction tables, by guessing and testing. Study of regular solids, surfaces, and lines, colors. Observation of simple physical phenomena. Examination and classification of representative specimens of minerals, stones, etc., plants and animals, to be found in the locality. Training the eyes to see everything around and the mind to see explanations or relations.

SENIOR (at least two divisions).

Reading.—Readers Nos. 4 and 5, Health Readers Nos. 1 and 2. Spelling and definition. Oral abstracts of lessons. Elementary grammar and analysis drill on sentences in reading lesson. Observation of figures of speech and the character of metre in poetical passages read in the advanced division.

Grammar.—Text-book in advanced division only (as in Grades VII and VIII).

Composition.—Written and oral abstracts, narratives and descriptions, with attention to punctuation, paragraphing and form—at least fortnightly for each pupil—exercises of each division on alternate weeks.

Writing and Drawing.—Copy Books. Drawing as in *Manual Training* No. 1 complete, and No. 2 to end of Section V, with *Freehand* Nos. 4 and 5 and *Model and Object* No. 1; and lessons on mathematical construction of figures in advanced division.

Geography.—Text book (elementary) in advanced division. For all, thorough drill in the general geography of the Hemisphere maps.

History.—“British American” text book, and “Brief History of England” in advanced division.

Arithmetic.—Kirkland and Scott, with evaluation and fundamental rules of Algebra for advanced division.

Book-keeping.—Simple set for advanced division.

Music.—At least eight songs and the tonic sol-fa notation.

Lessons on Nature.—One daily to all pupils on one or other subject such as: estimation of weights, measures, distances, etc.; properties of bodies, common physical phenomena, local representative specimens or species of the mineral, vegetable and animal world in the locality, the natural resources of the Province,—and the bearing of these on our industrial development, &c., &c., experiments, &c., as in Introductory Science Primer.

FOR A COMMON SCHOOL WITH ONE TEACHER.

(UNGRADED OR "MISCELLANEOUS SCHOOL.")

[As a general rule there should be at least four classes or divisions in such a school; (a) those in Reader No. 5, (b) Reader No. 4, (c) Reader No. 3, and (d) Readers Nos. 2 and 1 and Primer. The pupils in such a school must be drilled to move without the loss of an instant of time, if the teacher is to be successful. There cannot be the leisure of a graded school in it.]

Reading.—(d) Four lessons a day, very short, with spelling, grammar and composition questions on them; (c) three short lessons in like manner; (b) two short lessons, one from Health Reader No. 1, with the full range of questions on them; (a) one lesson (Health Reader No. 2, on alternate days), with full suite of questions covering spelling, definitions, grammar, analysis, prosody and composition, more or less partially.

Writing and Drawing.—(d) On slate or paper from blackboard or cards, during specified times of the day; (c) same, more advanced; (d) copy books and drawing books once each day; (a) the same, once each day.

Grammar and Composition.—Text book only in (a) and once a day or every other day. Written compositions in (a) and (b). Class instruction or essay criticism once or twice a week.

Geography.—Oral lesson once or twice a week to (d) and (c) and (b.) Text book twice a week (b) and (a.)

History.—Oral lessons once a week to (c) and (b.) Text book twice a week for (a.)

Arithmetic.—Each class to receive attention twice a day as a class from the teacher; (d) a very few minutes at a time; (a) more time, which might vary with the difficulty of the points to be reasoned out. This will form the main subject for "seat work," while the teacher is engaged with other classes.

Music.—At least twice a day for a few minutes. Exercises short and often are more useful for many purposes than exercises long and seldom.

Lessons on Nature.—Once every day so as to select during the year the most important points specified in the uncontracted course.

Lessons on Nature.

In most of these lessons the whole school may profitably take part. In nearly all either the whole senior or whole junior division of the school can take part. A skilful teacher can thus give profitable object lessons to several grades of scholars at once; at one time giving a Grade V lesson, at another time a Grade VI or Grade VII, or Grade VIII lesson, which will also contain enough for the observation and interest of Grade I, Grade II, Grade III and Grade IV pupils. An object lesson given to the highest class can thus to a certain extent be made a good object lesson for all the lower classes. The older pupils will see more and think more. It must be remembered that the memorising of notes or facts merely stated to pupils is strictly forbidden under this head. Such memorising is pure cram, injurious instead of being useful. These lessons are intended to show pupils how they may find out the facts and laws of the world for themselves. The lessons must be direct from nature itself, but under the guidance of the teacher who can save time in bringing the pupils to the point desired from his own more mature experience. They are intended to train the observing and inductive faculties, to train the young to know something of the nature of the world which immediately surrounds them, and which is and will continue to be reacting upon them in one way or another. This knowledge is so much power over nature from which we have to win our material existence.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR HIGH SCHOOL AND TEACHERS EXAMINATION.

To 189
 I,, *Inspector of Schools* :
 I,, a duly licensed teacher of Class do hereby certify that the candidates whose names are given below from No. 1 to No. inclusive, will, to the best of my knowledge, have completed, before the date of next examination, the full imperative Course of Study up to and including the Grade for which they hereby respectively apply. Herewith I also forward dollars, being the amount of fees for the (here give the number) candidates also applying for the Teachers' "minimum professional qualification."
 (Signed)
Principal of *School.*

No.	NAMES OF CANDIDATES (in full.) [This forms part of the permanent and official record of the Educational Department. The applicant must therefore have the names written herein distinctly, correctly and without contraction.]	Prov. Grade now held.	AGE.		Post Office Address.	Grade applied for.	Fees for Teachers' Minimum Professional Qualification Examination.
			Yrs.	Mos.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						

PROVINCIAL EXAMINATION RULES.

1. Candidates shall present themselves at the examination room punctually half an hour before the time set for the first paper of the Grade for which they are to write; at which time the deputy examiner shall assign each a seat, and a number which shall represent the candidate's name, and must therefor be neither forgotten or changed. The candidates who present themselves shall be numbered from 1 onwards in consecutive order (without a hiatus for absent applicants who cannot be admitted after the numbering) beginning with the A's, then coming to the B's, C's and D's in order.
2. Candidates shall be seated before the instant at which the examination is fixed to begin. No candidate late by the fraction of a minute has a right to claim admission to the examination room, and any candidate leaving the room during the progress of any examination must first send in his or her paper to the deputy examiner and not return until the beginning of the next paper.
3. Candidates shall provide themselves with (for their own exclusive use) pens, pencils, mathematical instruments, rulers, ink, blotting paper, and a supply of good heavy foolscap paper of the size thirteen inches by eight.
4. Each candidate's paper must consist of one sheet of such foolscap, which may be written on both sides, and must contain no separate sheets or portions of sheets unless inseparably attached so to form one paper. Neat writing and clear, concise answers are much more likely to secure high values from examiners than extent of space covered or a multiplicity of words.
5. Each such paper must be exactly folded, 1st by doubling, bottom to top of page, pressing the fold, (paper now 6½ x 8 inches); 2nd by doubling again in the same direction, pressing the fold flat so as to give the size of 3¼ x 8 inches.
6. Finally the paper must be exactly endorsed as follows: A neat line should be drawn across the end of the folded paper one-half an inch from its upper margin. Within this space, 3¼ inches by ½ inch, there must be written in very distinct characters, 1st, the letter indicating the grade, 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of at least one inch, within which the deputy examiner shall afterwards place the private symbol indicating the station. Immediately underneath this space and close to it should be neatly written the title or subject of the paper.

For example, candidate No. 18 writing for B (Grade XI) on Algebra should endorse his paper as shown below:—

B. 18 ()	Algebra.
-----------	----------

7. The subject title, Grade and candidate's No. may be written within over the commencement of the paper also; but any sign or writing meant to indicate the candidate's name, station or personality may cause the rejection of the paper before it is even sent to the examiners.

8. Any attempt to give or receive information, even should it be unsuccessful, the presence of books or notes on the person of the candidate or within his reach, during examination, will constitute a violation of the examination rules and will justify the deputy examiner in rejecting the candidate's papers, and dismissing him from further attendance. No dishonest person is entitled to a Provincial Certificate or Teacher's License. And where dishonesty at examination is proven, Provincial certificates already obtained and licenses based on them shall be cancelled.

9. It is not necessary for candidates to copy papers on account of erasures or corrections made upon them. Neat corrections or cancellings of errors will allow a paper to stand as high in the estimation of the examiner as if half the time were lost in copying. Answers or results without the written work necessary to find them will be assumed to be only guesses and shall be valued accordingly.

10. Candidates are forbidden to ask questions of the deputy examiner with respect to typographical or other errors which may sometimes occur in examination questions. The examiner of the paper alone will be the judge of the candidate's ability as indicated by his treatment of the error. No candidate will suffer for a blunder not his own.

11. Candidates desiring to speak with the deputy examiner will hold up the hand. Communication between candidates at examination, even to the extent of passing a ruler or making signs, is a violation of the rules. Any such necessary communication can be held through the deputy examiner only.

12. Candidates should remember that the deputy examiner cannot overlook a suspected violation of the rules of examination without violation of his oath of office. No consideration of personal friendship or pity can therefore be expected to shield the guilty or negligent.

13. All candidates will be required to fill in and sign the following certificate at the conclusion of the examination:—

CERTIFICATE.

Examination Station..... Date..... July, 189...

Candidates No. ()

This is to certify that I have not omitted in my course of study any of the imperative subjects in the prescribed High School Curriculum up to Grade for which I have now been writing, and that I already hold a Provincial Certificate of Grade....*

I also do truly and solemnly affirm that in the present examination I have not used, or had in the Examination Room, any book, printed paper, portfolio, manuscript, or notes of any kind, bearing on any subject of examination; that I have neither sought nor received aid from any fellow-candidate; that I have not wilfully violated any of the Rules, but have performed my work honestly and in good faith.

Name in full.

(Without contraction in any of its parts.) }

P. O. to which memo. or certificates are to be sent. }

Fee paid for Teachers' M. P. Q. Exam., if any, \$.....

* A Teacher's License is a Prov. Certificate of the same grade as its class. If no license or certificate is held the blank is to be filled in with a dash.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR A *TEACHER'S LICENSE*.

To
Inspector of Schools, District No., Nova Scotia.

I hereby beg leave through you to make application to the Council of Public Instruction for a Teacher's License of Class, and herewith I present evidence of compliance with the conditions prescribed, namely :

- I. The prescribed certificate of Age and Character hereto annexed.
- II. My High School Certificate of Grade obtained at Examination Station as No. in the year 189....
- III. My Certificate of professional qualification of rank obtained at in the month of, 189....
(Name in full)
(Post Office Address)
(County)

CERTIFICATES.

I.—AGE AND CHARACTER.

I, the undersigned, after due inquiry and a sufficient knowledge of the Character of the above-named Candidate for a Teacher's License, do hereby certify:—

1. That I believe the said Candidate,, (name in full), is at date, 189...., of the full age of (to be written out) years.

2. That I believe the moral character of the said Candidate is good, and such as to justify the Council of Public Instruction in assuming that the said Candidate will be disposed as a Teacher "to inculcate by precept and example a respect for religion and the principles of Christian morality, and the highest regard to truth, justice, love of country, loyalty, humanity, benevolence, sobriety, industry, frugality, chastity, temperance, and all other virtues."

..... (Name and Title).
..... (Church or Parish).
..... (P. O. Address).

(When this Certificate is signed by "two Justices of the Peace" instead of "a Minister of Religion," the word "I" should be changed by the pen into "we," and after the signature on the second line the words "Church or Parish" may be cancelled by a stroke of the pen.)

II.—HIGH SCHOOL GRADE.

The correct *quotation* of the High School Certificate in the application form given above, will be considered as equivalent to its presentation.

III.—PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATION.

The correct *quotation* of the Provincial M. P. Q. Certificate or the Provincial Normal School Diploma in the application form above, will be considered as equivalent to their presentation.

Any certificates from Normal Schools, etc., which are not regularly recorded in the Education Office, must *accompany* this application as evidence of the correctness of the quotation.

FURTHER INFORMATION FROM APPLICANT.

- 1. Class of License already held, No., year
 - 2. University Degrees, Scholarship, Professional training, experience, or any other information candidate may wish to state, if any.
-
.....
.....

GENERAL OR SPECIAL ENDORSATION OR REMARKS BY INSPECTOR (OR PRINCIPAL OF NORMAL SCHOOL.)

.....
.....
.....

Place and Date)
....., *Inspector*.

OFFICIAL.

I.—The JOURNAL OF EDUCATION shall be published semi-annually, in the months of April and October respectively, and shall continue to be the medium of Official Notices in connection with the Department of Education.

II.—The JOURNAL will be furnished gratuitously, according to law, to each Inspector, Chairman of Commissioners, and Board of Trustees, and will be supplied to other parties wishing it at the rate of ten cents a copy.

III.—Each Secretary of Trustees is instructed and required to file and preserve the successive numbers of the JOURNAL for the benefit of his fellow Trustees and the Teacher or Teachers of his section, and their successors, and to *inform* his associates in office and the *Teacher* or *Teachers* of its receipt, so soon thereafter as possible.